Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

SHOUT
SHARE
IT

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

BULLETIN No. 987

Contribution from the Bureau of Markets and Crop Estimates
H. C. TAYLOR, Chief

Washington, D. C. ▼ November 9, 1921

HANDBOOK OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS

Compiled under the Direction of

FRANK ANDREWS, Chief, Division of Crop Records

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	1
Algeria	2
Argentina	4
Australia	5
Austria (Republic)	8
Belgium	9
Brazil	11
British India	12
Bulgaria	14
Canada	16
Chile	18
Czechoslovakia	20
Denmark	21
Dutch East Indies	23
Dutch West Indies	24
Egypt	24
Finland	26
Formosa	27
France	28
Germany	30
Greece	32
Italy	33
Japan	36
Korea	39
Mexico	40
Netherlands (Holland)	41
New Zealand	43
Norway	44
Poland	46
Portugal	47
Rumania	47
Russia	50
Spain	53
Sweden	55
Switzerland	57
Union of South Africa	59
United Kingdom (Great Britain and Ireland)	60
Uruguay	62
Hawaii	64
Philippine Islands	65
Porto Rico	66
Weights and measures	68

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1921

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

BULLETIN No. 987

Contribution from the Bureau of Markets and Crop Estimates
H. C. TAYLOR, Chief

Washington, D. C. November 9, 1921

HANDBOOK OF FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

Compiled under the direction of FRANK ANDREWS, *Chief, Division of Crop Records.*

CONTENTS.

	Page.		Page.
Introduction	1	Italy	33
Algeria	2	Japan	36
Argentina	4	Korea	39
Australia	5	Mexico	40
Austria (Republic)	8	Netherlands (Holland)	41
Belgium	9	New Zealand	43
Brazil	11	Norway	44
British India	12	Poland	46
Bulgaria	14	Portugal	47
Canada	16	Rumania	47
Chile	18	Russia	50
Czechoslovakia	20	Spain	53
Denmark	21	Sweden	55
Dutch East Indies	23	Switzerland	57
Dutch West Indies	24	Union of South Africa	59
Egypt	24	United Kingdom (Great Britain and Ireland)	60
Finland	26	Uruguay	62
Formosa	27	Hawaii	64
France	28	Philippine Islands	65
Germany	30	Porto Rico	66
Greece	32	Weights and measures	68

INTRODUCTION.

This collection of official statistics of crops and live stock of foreign countries and of island possessions of the United States is intended to make available in convenient form the items in these statistics which are most generally used. Inquiries for just such information are constantly being received in the Bureau of Markets and Crop Estimates, and these inquiries have guided the selection and arrangement of the material of this publication.

The sources of the statistics are the official Government reports of the respective countries. These foreign reports have been tabulated

55420°—21—Bull. 987——1

on the office records of the Bureau of Markets and Crop Estimates and computed to United States weights and measures. The complete office records are too voluminous to print in a single volume. They are, however, accessible to any person who wishes to use them in the office where they are filed.

The publication of this collection of foreign agricultural statistics is to some extent an experiment. It is hoped to issue later editions giving later figures and embodying changes which hereafter may be found desirable. Any constructive criticism concerning this publication will be welcome.

TABLE 1.—*Crops of Algeria.*

[Source: Statistique Générale de l'Algérie.]

Crop year.	Barley.			Corn.			Wheat (hard and soft).			Oats.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1910–11	3,419	14.2	48,708	36	15.3	552	3,427	24.6	39,375	405	32.8	13,258
1911–12	3,430	9.6	32,887	31	12.2	374	3,614	16.1	27,172	476	26.0	12,351
1912–13	3,386	15.6	52,899	33	28.7	955	3,580	22.8	37,661	525	32.4	17,009
1913–14	3,327	11.7	39,041	32	14.5	465	3,633	19.9	33,241	533	27.7	14,779
1914–15	2,703	14.7	39,866	.....	.....	.....	3,209	10.8	34,654	590	25.6	15,082
1915–16	3,009	12.0	35,969	.....	.....	.....	3,272	8.9	29,151	536	24.5	13,140
1916–17	2,839	10.0	28,529	20	15.1	302	3,222	7.2	23,151	682	23.6	16,125
1917–18	2,794	21.7	60,742	.....	.....	.....	3,186	15.6	49,774	588	39.0	22,914
1918–19	2,639	12.8	33,667	15	15.7	236	2,800	9.1	25,559	533	25.4	13,557
1919–20	2,444	5.7	14,035	22	11.5	253	2,647	5.3	13,902	576	10.2	5,890

Crop year.	Rye.			Grain sorghum.			Millet.			Beans ("feves" and feveroles).		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1910–11	4	17.2	63	58	10.6	616	2	22.6	53	92	10.7	987
1911–12	(1)	10.7	4	55	9.2	511	2	11.0	21	129	6.8	869
1912–13	6	10.4	63	56	11.6	651	2	7.1	11	98	9.8	960
1913–14	3	12.2	40	56	12.4	688	1	5.7	7	97	8.5	818

Crop year.	Beans (haricots).			Cotton.			Flaxseed.			Hay (from artificial meadows).		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bales.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1910–11	6	22.3	144	.....	.....	.....	1	10.2	13	64	1.5	93
1911–12	7	21.8	153	1	1.4	2	2	9.7	17	71	1.4	98
1912–13	7	22.8	152	1	1.8	2	2	9.1	16	73	1.3	97
1913–14	7	21.0	148	(1)	1.0	(2)	2	8.8	13	67	1.3	90

[1] Less than 500 acres.

[2] Less than 500 baless.

TABLE 1.—*Crops of Algeria*—Continued.

Crop year.	Hay (from natural meadows).			Peas.			Potatoes.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1910–11	2,051	.2	442	25	12.3	313	45	36.0	1,607
1911–12	2,343	.2	400	26	10.8	277	48	44.6	2,119
1912–13	5,145	.1	451	27	10.6	286	44	48.0	2,096
1913–14	4,886	.1	316	23	11.8	268	43	46.7	2,004
1916–17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	10.2	2,756
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	.....	.....
1919–20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	23.5	985

Crop year.	Tobacco.			Production.			
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Olives.	Olive oil.	Silk cocoons.	Wine.
	1,000 acres.	*Pounds.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 gals.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 gals.*
1910–11	24	1,022.4	24,443	186	6,898	18	233,359
1911–12	23	948.2	21,556	359	8,996	2	176,233
1912–13	25	908.2	22,921	167	9,497	2	194,705
1913–14	29	720.0	20,681	194	6,218	1	245,968
1916–17	25	1,411.0	35,274	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	27	1,225.0	33,069	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	43	736.0	31,658	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 2.—*Number of live stock in Algeria.*

[Source: Statistique Général de l'Algérie.]

September—	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
1911	1,114,000	110,000	8,529,000	3,862,000	227,000	192,000	279,000
1912	1,107,000	114,000	8,338,000	3,772,000	221,000	192,000	271,000
1913	1,108,000	112,000	8,811,000	3,848,000	216,000	192,000	272,000
1914	1,093,000	108,000	9,140,000	3,794,000	203,000	185,000	268,000

TABLE 3.—*Crops of Argentina.*

[Source: Estadística Agrícola; issued by the Ministerio de Agricultura de la República Argentina. These statistics begin as early as 1890–91, for some principal crops.]

Year.	Barley.			Corn.			Oats.			Rye.		
	Area.[1]	Yield[2] per acre.	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield[2] per acre.	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield[2] per acre.	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield[2] per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1910–11	149	.....	.....	7,945	3.5	27,676	1,640	28.8	47,192	.....	.....	.....
1911–12	167	16.8	2,798	8,456	35.0	295,849	2,102	32.8	69,169	.....	.....	.....
1912–13	267	16.7	4,455	9,464	20.8	196,642	2,487	30.5	75,783	.....	.....	.....
1913–14	418	19.2	8,037	10,260	25.6	263,135	3,087	16.5	50,981	228	14.7	3,346
1914–15	397	13.0	5,144	10,386	31.3	325,179	2,869	20.0	57,251	229	7.9	1,811
1915–16	431	12.6	5,430	9,928	16.2	161,133	2,565	29.4	75,439	212	9.5	2,008
1916–17	268	8.1	2,165	8,969	6.6	58,839	2,525	12.6	32,009	180	4.8	858
1917–18	.....	.....	.....	8,715	19.6	170,660	3,200	21.4	68,635	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	9,800	24.5	240,144	3,080	11.0	33,762	.....	.....	.....
1919–20	.....	.....	.....	8,184	31.6	258,686	2,301	24.8	57,113	.....	.....	.....
1920–21	.....	.....	.....	8,090	28.5	230,423	2,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Area cultivated.
[2] Yield per acre cultivated.

TABLE 3.—*Crops of Argentina*—Continued.

Year.	Wheat.			Cotton.	Flaxseed.			Potatoes.			Tobacco.		
	Area.[1]	Yield[2] per acre.	Production.	Acres.	Area.[1]	Yield[2] per acre.	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield[2] per acre.	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield[2] per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*		*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1910–11	14,514	10.1	145,981	4,690	3,123	7.5	23,424	127	149.0	18,923	24	.....	.....
1911–12	15,737	10.6	166,190	4,458	3,745	6.0	22,534	267	137.6	36,743	24	.....	.....
1912–13	16,560	11.3	187,391	6,919	4,283	10.4	44,486	278	136.8	38,029	24	.....	.....
1913–14	16,243	7.0	113,904	5,478	4,397	8.9	39,171	293	96.8	28,066	37	.....	.....
1914–15	15,471	10.9	168,468	8,154	4,258	10.4	44,309	306	96.7	29,597	38	.....	.....
1915–16	16,420	11.2	184,158	9,118	4,001	10.1	40,273	322	96.7	31,138	18	.....	.....
1916–17	16,089	5.0	80,115	7,598	3,207	1.3	4,032	331	.....	.....	26	546.7	14,213
1917–18	17,875	10.3	184,000	29,096	3,229	6.1	19,588	333	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
1918–19	16,976	10.1	171,591	32,679	3,419	9.0	30,775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919–20	14,957	14.3	214,140	33,400	3,522	11.6	41,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920–21	14,817	12.4	184,000	.....	3,484	12.3	43,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Area cultivated. [2] Yield per acre cultivated.

TABLE 4.—*Number of live stock in Argentina.*

[Source: Estadística Agrícola, Ministry of Agriculture.]

Dec. 31—	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
1910	28,828,000	.....	73,013,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911	28,786,000	2,900,000	80,401,000	4,302,000	8,894,000	535,000	319,000
1912	28,981,000	3,045,000	76,279,000	4,431,000	9,239,000	556,000	329,000
1913	30,796,000	3,197,000	81,485,000	4,564,000	9,366,000	584,000	345,000
1914[1]	25,867,000	2,901,000	43,225,000	4,325,000	8,324,000	565,000	260,000
1915	26,388,000	.....	43,677,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	27,392,000	3,227,000	45,309,000	4,670,000	9,061,000	601,000	.....

[1] Census.

TABLE 5.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Argentina.*

[Source: Anuario del Comercio Exterior de la República Argentina.]

Year.	Net exports.			Rice. Net imports.	Net exports.			Cheese. Net imports.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3] Net exports.	Cottonseed oil. Net imports.
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]		Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.			
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	[4] 934	4,923	35,178	73,873	22	89,986	2,927	10,844	([4]) ([5])	960
1912	[4] 660	190,351	61,672	86,283	445	103,253	7,784	11,845	2	1,280
1913	415	189,238	61,249	113,538	861	109,634	8,329	11,106	1	1,174
1914	120	139,458	24,321	71,449	451	39,278	7,493	8,445	1	1,766
1915	2,784	170,488	40,803	80,054	194	98,155	10,191	7,293	[4] 1	2,239
1916	2,116	113,140	55,392	71,361	129	91,625	12,501	2,631	([4]) ([5])	658
1917	[4] 198	35,190	18,702	86,565	[4] 2	40,043	21,671	[6] 5,326	1	629
1918	[4] 666	26,171	37,341	56,289	2	119,026	41,821	[6] 14,095	3	353
1919	749	97,850	22,940	52,799	160	137,351	44,871	[6] 19,353	6	198

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net imports.
[5] Less than 500 bales.
[6] Net exports.

TABLE 5.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Argentina*—Con.

Year.	Net exports.		Hops. Net imports.	Net exports.			Net imports.		Wool. Net exports.
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.		Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	16,369	316,588	653	1,164,338	44,594	[4] 3,377	114,446	14,033	290,867
1912	20,289	328,205	454	1,200,421	38,849	513	66,430	18,755	363,456
1913	40,026	247,265	841	1,145,164	46,191	480	166,447	17,911	264,527
1914	32,069	212,017	603	1,147,124	38,367	122	[6] 128,147	17,033	258,496
1915	38,624	259,776	283	1,103,892	46,215	[4] 1,309	[6] 118,580	17,590	259,377
1916	25,192	271,662	553	1,324,873	39,912	779	66,039	19,021	267,936
1917	5,118	257,655	379	1,425,014	37,849	293	353,057	25,224	298,697
1918	15,408	241,381	562	1,960,153	19,258	537	73,468	7,495	256,578
1919	31,512	299,082	747	1,596,408	114,024	943	178,115	15,973	339,154

[4] Net imports. [6] Net exports.

TABLE 6.—*Crops of Australia.*

[Source: Production Bulletin; issued by the Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics. These statistics begin as early as 1860-61.]

Crop year.	Barley.			Corn.			Oats.			Rye.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]
1910-11	108	21.2	2,297	415	32.4	13,455	677	23.5	15,915	10	13.2	132
1911-12	116	18.2	2,122	340	27.1	9,222	617	16.0	9,863	6	10.3	60
1912-13	181	22.0	3,981	315	27.4	8,620	874	19.0	16,625	7	13.8	99
1913-14	223	18.2	4,044	332	28.5	9,462	859	18.3	15,712	10	12.2	117
1914-15	154	8.9	1,371	340	25.7	8,722	775	5.8	4,478	8	9.1	70
1915-16	170	23.1	3,921	324	21.6	7,008	722	23.6	17,060	11	12.3	131
1916-17	230	18.3	4,209	360	24.4	8,796	844	17.1	14,460	9	11.1	100
1917-18	205	20.1	4,123	332	27.5	9,122	616	17.4	10,715	5	10.0	47
1918-19	255	19.3	4,914	287	24.9	7,130	768	14.0	10,770	4	8.8	34

Crop year.	Wheat.			Beans and peas.			Grapes.			Grass seed.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1910-11	7,372	13.3	98,109	42	22.8	961	52	1.8	95	4	19.2	82
1911-12	7,428	9.9	73,894	49	17.0	836	50	1.9	97	6	15.3	90
1912-13	7,340	12.9	94,880	40	21.6	874	52	2.0	106	7	13.4	104
1913-14	9,287	11.5	106,601	39	17.2	462	51	2.1	105	4	10.2	39
1914-15	9,651	2.7	25,677	41	9.3	382	51	1.4	72	3	9.4	27
1915-16	12,485	14.8	184,709	26	16.2	427	51	2.5	127	5	10.7	52
1916-17	11,533	13.6	157,224	32	18.7	605	53	2.1	111	5	12.4	65
1917-18	9,775	12.1	118,349	43	17.7	768	54	2.1	112	12	22.6	276
1918-19	7,990	9.8	78,022	57	14.9	841	56	2.4	137	6	14.2	86
1919-20	6,396	7.4	47,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920-21[2]	9,082	16.6	150,503	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Winchester bushels (the ordinary United States measure of capacity).
[2] Estimated.

TABLE 6.—*Crops of Australia*—Continued.

Crop year.	Hay.			Hops.			Mangolds.			Onions.		
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1910–11	2,258	1.6	3,557	1,163	1,618	1,882	3,526	18.6	66	7	6.7	46
1911–12	2,518	1.3	3,212	1,154	995	1,147	2,391	14.0	33	4	6.4	27
1912–13	3,217	1.4	4,430	1,383	1,503	2,078	2,715	14.4	39	6	6.4	36
1913–14	2,755	1.4	3,777	1,473	1,131	1,667	2,496	12.4	31	7	4.6	32
1914–15	2,629	.7	1,942	1,545	1,164	1,798	2,106	10.2	22	10	4.0	40
1915–16	3,598	1.8	6,310	1,515	1,404	2,128	2,329	12.8	30	10	4.6	47
1916–17	2,672	1.5	3,928	1,331	1,316	1,752	1,952	12.1	24	7	5.1	36
1917–18	2,213	1.4	3,051	1,296	1,623	2,103	1,442	11.6	17	6	4.9	28
1918–19	2,693	1.2	3,241	1,333	1,394	1,858	1,375	14.0	19	6	5.0	32

Crop year.	Potatoes.			Sugar cane.[3]			Sweet potatoes.			Tobacco.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*[4]	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*Acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1910–11	152	98.6	14,928	100	22.4	2,241	4,032	6.2	25	2,080	925	1,925
1911–12	130	86.2	11,256	101	18.6	1,884	3,725	5.7	21	2,449	1,052	2,574
1912–13	129	121.3	15,618	84	15.1	1,271	3,485	5.0	17	2,745	681	1,869
1913–14	170	94.4	16,096	109	23.3	2,544	4,029	5.4	22	3,007	941	2,828
1914–15	148	90.0	13,351	114	20.7	2,357	3,517	5.0	17	2,373	796	1,891
1915–16	121	102.7	12,421	100	14.6	1,467	2,321	4.6	11	1,906	718	1,369
1916–17	150	88.8	13,328	81	23.8	1,930	1.974	4.4	9	1,342	284	381
1917–18	136	95.2	12,969	114	28.2	3,225	2,596	5.5	14	1,162	394	459
1918–19	111	87.4	9,722	116	17.2	1,994	2,291	5.4	12	2,060	[5]1,299	[5] 2,430

[3] For "productive" area only.
[4] Bushels of 60 pounds.
[5] Exclusive of Victoria.

NOTE.—For wheat, the imperial bushel in the British Empire, as well as the Winchester bushel in the United States, is regarded in commerce as equivalent to 60 pounds. The original Australian figures for wheat production, in imperial bushels, are:

1910–11	95,112,000	1913–14	103,344,000	1916–17	152,420,000	1919–20	45,884,000
1911–12	71,636,000	1914–15	24,892,000	1917–18	114,734,000	1920–21	145,905,000
1912–13	91,981,000	1915–16	179,066,000	1918–19	75,638,000		

TABLE 7.—*Number of live stock in Australia.*

[Source: Commonwealth Bureau of Census and Statistics, Melbourne, Australia.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
Dec. 31:					
1910	11,745,000	1,026,000	92,047,000	314,000	2,166,000
1911	11,829,000	1,111,000	93,004,000	.....	2,279,000
1912	11,577,000	845,000	83,254,000	.....	2,408,000
1913	11,484,000	801,000	85,057,000	262,000	2,523,000
1914	11,052,000	862,000	78,600,000	.....	2,521,000
1915	9,931,000	754,000	69,257,000	.....	2,378,000
1916	10,459,000	1,007,000	76,669,000	.....	2,437,000
1917	11,829,000	1,169,000	84,965,000	.....	2,499,000
1918	12,739,000	914,000	87,086,000	.....	2,528,000
1919	11,040,000	[1] 1,111,000	[2] 88,000,000	.....	.....
June 30:					
1920	.....	.....	[2] 78,000,000	.....	.....

[1] Excluding northern territory.
[2] Unofficial estimate.

TABLE 8.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Australia.*

[Source: Trade and Customs and Excise Revenue of the Commonwealth of Australia.]

Year.	Barley.[1]		Net imports.			Net exports.			Net imports.	
	Net imports.	Net exports.	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	327	.....	21	[4] 473	44,810	63,213	101,699	830	3	119
1912	591	.....	1,136	3,670	51,882	40,316	66,635	[5] 308	3	182
1913	107	.....	275	57	46,083	53,099	75,782	1,238	4	174
1914	267	.....	1,461	2,199	38,118	5,022	51,643	2,312	2	189
1915	.....	11	3,439	2,776	65,322	29,737	12,145	[5] 1,404	([6])	320
1916	.....	260	[4] 6	[4] 845	31,735	68,621	74,362	10,483	1	151
1917	.....	419	[4] 170	[4] 629	54,442	40,158	72,269	8,381	3	119
1918	.....	183	127	[4] 346	23,623	66,758	41,098	2,289	2	119
1919	.....	1,120	489	[4] 294	35,461	106,243	38,970	7,488	1	29

Year.	Flaxseed, net imports.	Hides and skins, net exports.	Hops, net imports.	Net exports.			Net imports.		Wool, net exports.
				Meat.	Oil cake and oilcake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	58	10,727	886	442,932	1,399	59	72,792	14,901	710,425
1912	111	14,700	1,088	420,909	921	[5] 632	220,394	15,036	693,330
1913	139	17,945	1,510	651,687	299	24	167,676	15,804	670,931
1914	180	19,417	1,057	685,149	[5] 4,238	[5] 34	29,093	10,682	572,077
1915	260	8,644	964	197,271	[5] 3,744	[5] 625	260,018	12,540	522,435
1916	393	5,907	649	408,424	5,384	164	181,709	16,878	398,730
1917	617	2,089	[4] 80	298,371	731	124	35,130	5,707	321,012
1918	691	2,879	403	369,075	[5] 209	240	115,815	15,989	607,188
1919	369	17,414	253	519,844	[5] 384	[5] 45	252,343	16,225	680,726

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year, 1911–1913; 1914 and subsequently, year beginning July 1.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.
[5] Net imports.
[6] Less than 500 bales.

TABLE 9.—*Crops of Austria.*

[Source: Statistisches Handbuch of the Statistische Zentralkommission of the Republic of Austria. Statistics for principal crops of the area now included in this Republic are available as early as 1874 in the reports of the Ministry of Agriculture of the Kingdom of Austria.]

Year.	Barley.			Buckwheat.			Corn.			Millet and sorghum.[1]			Oats.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1913	327	25.3	8,242	77	12.0	931	122	25.2	3,081	6	11.2	69	856	37.4	32,091
1917	268	12.3	3,291	64	11.1	705	121	23.3	2,810	8	12.3	98	700	15.6	10,901
1918	255	16.5	4,233	55	10.0	549	113	20.2	2,290	10	13.5	133	651	19.8	12,933

[1] Early "first" crop only.

TABLE 9.—*Crops of Austria*—Continued.

Year.	Rye.			Wheat.			Legumes.			Flaxseed.			Flax fiber.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1913	1,006	22.6	23,781	486	21.9	10,653	39	15.6	604	9	7.2	67	9	0.27	3
1917	820	12.5	10,921	411	14.6	5,992	32	9.7	306	7	6.1	45	7	.22	2
1918	773	12.8	10,604	400	12.9	5,159	20	11.2	219	6	6.1	35	7	.31	2

Year.	Potatoes.			Sugar beets.			Fodder beets.[1]			Clover hay.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1913	398	139	55,421	44	10.0	445	146	8.9	1,296	472	1.9	909
1917	323	102	32,890	22	4.5	99	91	4.4	396	452	1.0	452
1918	287	75	21,495	21	8.7	188	87	6.8	591	359	1.2	415

[1] Early "first" crop only.

CATTLE AND SWINE IN AUSTRIA, 1918.

According to the Austrian Department of Agriculture and Forestry, there were in Austria, in 1918, 1,841,883 cattle and 1,269,875 swine. The cattle included 901,894 cows and 223,614 oxen.

TABLE 10.—*Number of live stock in Austria and Hungary.*

[Source: K. K. Statistichen Zentral Komission, Vienna.]

Date.	Cattle.[3]	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
Austria:[1]							
Dec. 31, 1910[2]	1,160,000	6,432,000	2,428,000	1,257,000	1,803,000	21,000	53,000
Hungary:[1]							
Apr. 30, 1910	5,723,000	4,497,000	6,913,000	260,000	1,880,000	1,000	16,000
Feb. 28, 1911[2]	6,184,000	6,416,000	7,698,000	331,000	2,001,000	1,000	18,000
Apr. 30, 1911	5,942,000	6,167,000	7,510,000	331,000	1,967,000	1,000	18,000
Apr. 30, 1912	6,037,000	7,410,000	7,168,000	314,000	1,960,000	1,000	16,000
Apr. 30, 1913	6,207,000	6,825,000	6,560,000	269,000	2,005,000	1,000	16,000

[1] Old boundaries.
[2] Census.
[3] Includes 1,000 buffaloes in 1910 in Austria. Including buffaloes in Hungary, which in 1910, numbered 161,000; in 1911, 149,000; in 1912, 157,000; in 1913, 162,000.

TABLE 11.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Austria-Hungary.*

[Source: Statistik des Auswärtigen Handels des Vertragszollgebiets der beiden Staaten der Öster-Ungar Monarchie.]

Year.	Barley.[1] Net exports.	Net imports.								
		Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton,[3] unmanufactured.	Cotton-seed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	13,282	7,730	8,165	201,234	2,049	4,584	2,011	11,620	897	13
1912	20,097	29,070	914	153,713	1,323	[4] 63	6,412	11,839	1,006	16
1913	18,918	25,814	701	165,679	255	[4] 712	11,577	12,093	935	16

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.
[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.

TABLE 11.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Austria-Hungary*—Continued.

Year.	Net imports.		Hops, net exports.	Meat, net imports.	Oil cake and oil-cakemeal, net exports.	Potatoes, net imports.	Sugar, net exports.	Tobacco, unmanufactured, net imports.	Wool, net imports.
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.							
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	1,389	38,591	9,586	64,900	110,681	2,106	1,334,068	26,356	56,057
1912	1,739	8,712	27,695	31,908	53,570	2,423	1,528,007	22,902	57,258
1913	2,489	20,348	14,156	13,735	31,392	3,327	2,344,687	28,927	48,864

TABLE 12.—*Crops of Belgium.*

[Source: Rapports et Communications, Statistique Agricole; issued by the Ministère de Agriculture et des Travaux publics of Belgium. These statistics are available as early as 1846 for some principal crops.]

Year.	Barley.			Buckwheat.			Maslin.			Oats.		
	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*[3]	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	83	53.6	4,445	3,242	16.5	54	22	31.5	685	639	67.7	43,249
1912	84	50.6	4,253	3,284	22.0	72	20	30.6	625	648	54.1	35,086
1913	84	50.2	4,217	3,047	27.4	83	20	31.2	613	671	71.4	47,957
1914	84	50.4	4,232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	686	72.5	49,742
1915	.....	.....	4,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40,000
1919	75	48.2	3,617	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	550	[3] 48.9	26,920
1920	87	42.4	3,693	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	[3] 51.9	27,876

Year.	Rye.			Spelt.			Wheat.			Beans.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	648	37.6	24,360	47	45.4	2,127	399	39.5	15,745	21,246	31.2	662
1912	650	32.8	21,313	40	50.1	2,010	397	38.7	15,348	20,107	25.6	514
1913	641	35.0	22,463	43	49.2	2,138	394	37.5	14,769	20,433	35.9	733
1914	645	[3] 35.9	23,137	.....	.....	.....	400	[3] 34.9	13,973	.....	.....	.....
1915	.....	.....	18,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	.....	.....	[4] 5,008	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 8,252	.....	.....	.....
1918	.....	.....	[4] 5,132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 6,189	.....	.....	.....
1919	496	[3] 27.6	13,681	.....	.....	.....	329	[3] 30.1	9,895	.....	.....	.....
1920	506	[3] 27.1	13,701	.....	.....	.....	282	[3] 28.2	7,948	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Beets (fodder).			Carrots.			Chicory.			Rape seed.		
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*[3]	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*Acres.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*
1911	175	19.9	3,488	27	24.9	672	21	13.0	278	1,450	1.0	1,520
1912	174	26.9	4,677	28	6.2	175	23	14.8	347	1,559	1.0	1,579
1913	176	28.5	5,020	26	8.2	214	21	14.3	303	1,641	1.1	1,758

[1] Area cultivated.
[2] Yield per acre harvested.
[3] Yield per acre cultivated.
[4] Unofficial.

TABLE 12.—*Crops of Belgium*—Continued.

Year.	Flax (fiber).[5]			Hay (alfalfa, and clover).			Hops.			Peas.		
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	49	.53	27	389	2.6	1,022	5	1,306.2	6,779	12	33.9	417
1912	54	.60	32	349	2.9	1,009	6	1,802.2	10,168	12	33.2	409
1913	57	.34	20	364	2.9	1,067	6	1,244.6	7,395	12	30.3	375
1919	48	[4].31	15	.....	.....	.....	3	[4]646.7	1,940	.....	.....	.....

Year	Potatoes.			Sugar beets.			Tobacco.			Turnips.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	387	260.9	100,934	145	11.4	1,661	10,546	1,772.8	18,695	276	3.6	981
1912	387	313.8	121,481	153	12.5	1,907	9,926	2,227.8	22,109	345	6.7	2,292
1913	395	307.0	117,613	130	11.8	1,543	9,940	1,982.5	19,702	350	13.2	4,633
1914	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	319	[4]238.4	76,064	112	[4]7.1	793	14,707	[4]1,626.4	23,920	.....	.....	.....
1920	331	[4]172.5	57,094	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,848	.....	.....	.....

[4] Unofficial.
[5] Flaxseed production was as follows: 1911, 515,000 bushels; 1912, 514,000; 1913, 387,000; 1919, 407,000.

TABLE 13.—*Number of live stock in Belgium.*

[Source: Ministere de l'Interieur, Brussels.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.[1]
Dec. 31:					
1910[2]	1,880,000	1,494,000	185,000	218,000	328,000
1911	1,812,000	1,229,000	.....	.....	261,000
1912	1,831,000	1,349,000	.....	.....	263,000
1913	1,849,000	1,412,000	.....	.....	267,000
October:					
1919	[3]1,152,000	328,000	112,000	37,000	174,000
1920	1,292,000	546,000	126,000	33,000	198,000

[1] Includes mules and asses in 1910, 1919, and 1920.
[2] Census.
[3] Milk cows only.

TABLE 14.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Belgium.*

[Source: Tableau Général du Commerce de la Belgique.]

Year.	Net imports.									
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton[3] unmanufactured.	Cotton-seed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	16,458	15,968	7,362	76,726	5,877	56,306	11,816	29,376	328	1,295
1912	17,497	21,022	9,514	92,244	4,154	51,391	12,600	31,114	410	1,535
1913	15,193	18,902	9,482	70,174	5,699	53,892	12,375	35,605	349	991
1919	2,262	808	3,914	19,295	1,723	11,475	11,166	16,370	237	130
1920	2,388	2,555	4,559	43,668	3,704	33,538	18,341	20,695	285	255

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.

TABLE 14.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Belgium*—Contd.

Year.	Net imports.					Potatoes. Net exports.	Sugar. Net exports.	Tobacco, unmanufactured. Net imports.	Wool. Net imports.
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.	Hops.	Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.				
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	2,924	61,811	[4] 135	64,959	355,339	1,199	345,704	20,655	104,830
1912	2,901	62,190	2,593	48,734	376,835	5,732	335,910	25,974	99,071
1913	4,220	80,464	1,067	42,494	442,150	4,384	240,571	21,555	110,881
1919	979	19,234	5,436	45,574	[4] 37,593	3,698	[5] 60,071	30,030	73,062
1920	716	22,590	3,460	96,771	[4] 48,013	857	32,007	35,706	88,797

NOTE.—The figures in the table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[4] Net exports. [5] Net imports.

TABLE 15.—*Number of live stock in Brazil.*

[Source: Ministerio da Agricultura, Industria e Commercio, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules and asses.
1912–13 [1]	30,705,000	18,399,000	10,653,000	10,049,000	7,289,000	3,208,000
1916	28,962,000	17,329,000	7,205,000	6,920,000	6,065,000	3,222,000
Dec. 1918 [2]	37,500,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Census. [2] Unofficial estimate.

TABLE 16.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Brazil.*

[Source: Commercio Exterior do Brazil.]

Year.	Net imports.							Cotton,[3] unmanufactured net exports.	Cottonseed oil net imports.
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.		
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	725	150	.....	36,332	20,203	4,316	3,931	68	670
1912	967	247	.....	22,463	23,609	4,208	6,280	77	670
1913	1,241	367	26	17,037	24,722	4,336	4,192	173	440
1914	638	56	24	14,401	20,808	2,364	3,288	140	383
1915	864	99	10	15,284	20,142	732	2,300	24	377
1916	655	[4] 125	5	[4] 1,325	21,553	138	1,423	5	181
1917	691	[4] 992	15	[4] 99,021	12,618	[4] 10	274	27	[4] 285
1918	308	[4] 1,222	25	[4] 61,724	18,499	[4] 170	126	12	[4] 604
1919	622	[4] 627	25	[4] 62,660	22,404	[4] 520	205	56	[4] 645

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.

TABLE 16.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Brazil*—Contd.

Year.	Hides and skins, net exports.	Hops, net imports.	Meat.		Oil cake and oil-cake meal, net exports.	Potatoes, net imports.	Net exports.		
			Net imports.	Net exports.			Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	76,344	481	64,134	.....	7,549	656	79,591	40,201	2,148
1912	86,958	781	56,445	.....	7,838	1,065	10,289	53,743	4,199
1913	84,451	781	36,896	.....	8,857	1,095	11,495	63,997	2,839
1914	74,782	647	12,714	.....	5,539	697	70,041	58,729	2,448
1915	109,163	638	.....	6,603	9,163	322	130,354	58,383	3,658
1916	124,631	483	.....	89,617	3,603	166	119,899	45,288	2,906
1917	93,863	626	.....	225,367	3,260	[1] 162	304,544	55,125	2,016
1918	104,995	385	.....	207,022	694	[1] 175	254,852	62,741	2,929
1919	134,964	741	.....	247,998	9,874	29	152,832	92,386	4,873

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Net exports.

TABLE 17.—*Crops of British India.*

[Source: Estimates of area and yield of principal crops in India; issued by the Department of Statistics of India.]

Crop year.	Barley.			Corn.			Millet (great).			Millet (spiked).		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1910–11	7,840	.....	.....	6,312	.....	.....	21,184	.....	.....	15,540	.....	.....
1911–12	8,378	5.4	45,500	5,567	13.8	76,760	18,565	5.3	98,920	12,473	3.7	45,760
1912–13	7,295	5.6	40,973	6,225	14.2	88,440	21,029	8.4	175,800	15,671	5.9	92,920
1913–14	7,144	17.5	125,113	6,146	13.6	83,360	21,374	7.6	161,600	14,756	5.4	79,160
1914–15	7,821	18.3	142,847	6,144	13.6	83,280	21,187	9.7	206,440	15,702	6.6	104,240
1915–16	7,924	18.6	147,653	6,679	15.0	100,080	22,993	10.5	241,600	14,283	6.7	95,172
1916–17	7,883	19.7	155,447	6,518	14.4	93,760	21,850	5.1	111,840	15,166	5.2	78,600
1917–18	8,407	18.5	155,307	6,442	15.0	96,600	21,055	8.5	179,400	12,671	6.7	85,320
1918–19	6,394	20.3	129,827	5,994	11.8	70,808	20,394	6.7	136,256	11,161	5.0	55,496

Crop year.	Wheat.			Cotton (ginned).			Flaxseed (linseed). [1]			Indigo.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1910–11	30,565	12.3	375,629	23,040	68	3,224	3,742	5.6	22,852	276	18.6	5,152
1911–12	31,141	11.9	370,515	21,615	61	2,751	5,038	5.1	25,796	267	20.0	5,342
1912–13	30,043	12.3	367,845	22,028	84	3,858	4,125	5.3	21,684	217	20	4,379
1913–14	28,475	11.0	312,032	25,023	81	4,239	3,031	5.1	15,448	173	17	3,002
1914–15	32,475	11.6	376,581	24,567	85	4,359	3,325	4.8	15,880	148	19	2,822
1915–16	30,320	10.6	323,008	17,745	84	3,128	3,334	5.7	19,040	353	17	6,171
1916–17	32,940	11.5	379,232	21,745	79	3,576	3,564	5.8	20,800	770	14	10,718
1917–18	35,487	10.4	370,421	25,298	64	3,402	3,797	5.4	20,600	710	20	14,202
1918–19	23,798	11.8	280,299	20,497	72	3,072	1,989	4.7	9,400	301	16	4,939
1919–20	29,976	12.6	376,768	23,353	99	4,850	3,101	5.6	17,320	235	18	4,222

Crop year.	Jute.			Peanuts (groundnuts).			Pulse.			Rape and mustard seed. [1]		
	1,000 acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 bales.* [2]	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*
1910–11	2,938	1,080	7,932	952	1,184	564	.....	.....	.....	6,316	443	1,400
1911–12	3,106	1,060	8,235	1,214	1,118	678	13,844	11.9	164,341	6,990	425	1,485
1912–13	2,970	1,325	9,843	1,366	1,098	750	11,716	10.8	126,037	5,956	467	1,390
1913–14	2,911	1,325	8,894	2,106	796	839	8,951	8.1	72,315	6,266	389	1,218
1914–15	3,359	1,222	10,444	2,413	879	1,061	13,778	10.5	143,397	6,507	419	1,366
1915–16	2,376	1,244	7,341	1,664	1,424	1,185	13,224	9.7	127,979	6,437	384	1,234
1916–17	2,703	1,236	8,306	2,334	1,148	1,340	15,307	9.1	147,467	6,495	411	1,323
1917–18	2,736	1,229	8,865	1,936	1,223	1,184	16,255	10.2	165,275	7,126	362	1,191
1918–19	2,500	1,296	6,956	1,312	837	549	7,367	9.7	71,699	4,847	351	850
1919–20	2,822	1,113	8,428	1,586	1,161	922	.....	.....	.....	5,895	438	1,291

[1] Including the crops of both "pure" and "mixed" seed.
[2] Bales of 400 pounds.

TABLE 17.—*Crops of British India*—Continued.

Crop year.	Sesamum.[1]			Sugar (cane).[2]			Tea.			Rice (hulled).		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1910–11	5,206	220	573	2,115	2,298	2,484	564	467	263,269	58,029	1,077	62,489,056
1911–12	4,808	185	445	2,380	2,307	2,745	575	467	268,603	64,726	1,041	67,364,976
1912–13	4,980	212	529	2,527	2,290	2,894	592	503	297,878	71,623	891	63,805,168
1913–14	5,076	178	452	2,546	2,016	2,566	610	504	307,250	75,425	855	64,490,272
1914–15	5,565	213	617	2,311	2,386	2,757	624	501	313,301	76,625	796	61,022,080
1915–16	5,108	211	540	2,391	2,468	2,950	635	586	372,203	78,152	941	73,525,760
1916–17	5,023	229	552	2,416	2,531	2,941	649	571	370,314	80,080	973	77,931,840
1917–18	4,271	200	427	2,809	2,640	3,708	667	557	371,296	80,141	1,013	81,197,760
1918–19	4,054	158	320	2,820	1,856	2,617	678	561	380,459	79,508	695	55,218,240
1919–20	4,465	248	554	2,686	2,532	3,400	.....	.....	.....	79,426	902	71,612,800

[1] Including the crops of both "pure" and "mixed" seed.
[2] Acreage of cane and production of cane sugar.

TABLE 18.—*Number of live stock in British India.*

[Source: Department of Statistics, Calcutta, India.]

Date.	Cattle.[1]	Sheep.[2]	Goats.[2]	Horses.[2]	Mules.[2]	Asses.[2]
1909–10 [3]	119,369,000	23,235,000	30,604,000	1,553,000	113,000	1,337,000
1910–11 [3]	120,658,000	23,281,000	30,900,000	1,565,000	113,000	1,342,000
1911–12 [3]	120,909,000	23,290,000	30,914,000	1,574,000	113,000	1,341,000
1912–13	138,129,000	22,934,000	28,684,000	1,555,000	81,000	1,364,000
1913–14	143,179,000	23,081,000	30,694,000	1,644,000	79,000	1,508,000
1914–15	147,239,000	23,005,000	33,360,000	1,654,000	72,000	1,511,000
1915–16	148,872,000	22,960,000	33,664,000	1,673,000	70,000	1,538,000
1916–17	149,353,000	22,913,000	33,423,000	1,682,000	72,000	1,536,000
1917–18	149,111,000	22,895,000	33,165,000	1,681,000	71,000	1,534,000

[1] Includes buffaloes, which numbered in 1909–10, 16,951,000; in 1910–11, 17,063,000; in 1911–12, 17,106,000; in 1912–13, 17,709,000; in 1913–14, 18,214,000; in 1914–15, 19,004,000; in 1915–16, 19,188,000; in 1916–17, 19,266,000; in 1917–18, 19,235,000.
[2] Exclusive of Bengal, subsequent to 1911–12.
[3] Exclusive of eastern Bengal.

TABLE 19.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for British India.*

[Source: Annual and monthly reports on the sea-borne and land trade of British India.]

Year.	Net exports.					Cheese, net imports.	Net exports.	
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Rice.	Wheat.[2]	Butter.		Cotton, unmanufactured.	Flaxseed.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*[3]	*1,000 bush.*
1911	9,475	.....	5,439,133	54,707	[4] 296	1,249	1,695	21,090
1912	31,843	871	5,998,640	68,339	[4] 316	1,333	1,500	14,116
1913	10,069	290	5,475,471	54,385	354	1,297	2,196	14,664
1914	1,290	29	4,189,087	28,868	251	1,112	2,769	14,007
1915	7,441	154	2,487,984	28,927	478	1,152	2,097	7,150
1916	7,705	126	3,340,723	27,159	953	946	2,109	15,551
1917	14,531	2,723	3,464,123	57,637	1,273	496	1,654	7,125
1918	14,848	2,378	5,146,985	23,842	885	879	792	8,448
1919	598	3	1,295,809	[4] 5,206	659	304	1,514	13,324

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net imports.

TABLE 19.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for British India*—Continued.

Year.	Hides and skins, net exports.	Net imports.		Oil cake and oil-cake meal, net exports.	Sugar, net imports.	Net exports.	
		Hops.	Meat.			Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	134,112	285	10,513	300,054	1,226,957	29,364	37,784
1912	161,444	247	11,000	332,048	1,281,314	25,910	27,282
1913	160,732	162	14,511	399,400	1,646,448	28,795	21,510
1914	129,690	118	11,893	331,534	1,168,563	17,434	21,956
1915	123,396	141	12,180	333,169	1,056,871	27,562	20,408
1916	141,819	275	10,439	290,713	939,472	28,394	21,785
1917	116,059	336	5,237	200,690	892,408	20,359	14,966
1918	67,581	532	528	189,244	1,119,342	22,740	12,006
1919	181,671	.....	954	302,942	889,066	35,206	8,760

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

TABLE 20.—*Crops of Bulgaria.*

[Sources: Statistique Agricole: issued by the Direction Générale de la Statistique du Royaume de Bulgarie. Bulletin Mensuel de la Direction Générale de la Statistique du Royaume de Bulgarie. These statistics begin as early as 1898. Subsequent to 1918, the figures refer to the area within the new boundaries.]

Year.	Barley.			Corn.			Maslin.			Millet (grain).		
	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	621	20.0	12,390	1,562	[3] 19.6	30,590	235	17.9	4,208	30	[3] 16.2	485
1912	619	20.1	12,440	1,589	[3] 21.0	28,475	224	17.1	3,836	23	14.3	330
1913	502	22.6	11,366	1,449	[3] 19.8	30,455	205	18.0	3,683	22	17.9	387
1914	534	17.3	9,217	1,566	19.8	31,075	206	12.3	2,536	21	16.1	344
1915	590	20.1	11,848	1,579	18.9	29,821	200	15.1	3,013	29	16.4	477
1916	560	17.9	10,037	1,342	13.0	17,471	139	13.9	1,937	17	11.8	201
1917	593	20.2	11,980	1,385	12.8	17,780	223	15.1	3,373	16	12.5	200
1918	604	11.7	7,094	1,455	5.6	8,144	255	11.5	2,931	19	3.9	74
1919	474	22.2	10,538	1,392	28.3	39,412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	502	28.0	14,066	1,419	27.9	39,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Oats.			Rice (hulled).			Rye.			Spelt.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*[3]	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Tons.*[3]	*Tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[3]	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[3]	*1,000 bush.*
1911	447	23.3	10,421	5,730	0.58	3,333	545	16.5	8,992	28	18.6	517
1912	435	20.0	8,707	7,215	.57	4,130	529	15.9	8,422	25	14.2	355
1913	386	24.3	9,375	.....	.....	.....	488	19.0	8,808	24	20.4	486
1914	379	21.3	8,080	5,390	.60	3,208	527	13.8	7,255	24	17.6	402
1915	395	23.1	9,130	3,813	.66	2,512	507	14.0	7,107	22	17.7	389
1916	326	19.8	6,440	7,265	.58	4,202	465	11.5	5,356	24	14.7	352
1917	343	19.1	6,558	11,686	.63	7,328	442	13.4	5,901	22	14.0	309
1918	345	10.5	3,613	14,468	.42	6,129	475	9.3	4,427	24	9.6	231
1919	302	24.5	7,387	4,000	.68	2,737	446	14.6	6,490	.....	.....	.....
1920	319	30.5	9,731	.....	.....	.....	417	21.4	8,931	.....	.....	.....

[1] Area cultivated.
[2] Yield per acre cultivated.
[3] Official average for yield per acre as harvested.

TABLE 20.—*Crops of Bulgaria*—Continued.

Year.	Wheat.			Anise seed.			Beans (haricots).			Cabbage.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	2,764	17.5	48,295	3,805	[1]420	1,599	153	[1]11.3	1,736	8	7.0	58
1912	2,887	15.5	44,756	3,954	439	1,736	185	12.0	2,211	8	6.0	47
1913	2,510	17.9	44,812	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914	2,638	9.8	25,980	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	2,408	15.3	36,940	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	2,220	12.5	27,764	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	2,481	13.4	33,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	2,446	10.4	25,341	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	2,080	16.4	34,028	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	2,154	19.1	41,189	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—Where the original Bulgarian reports give production both in weight and cubic measure, the figures for weight have been used in compiling this table.

[1] Official average for yield per acre as harvested.

TABLE 21.—*Number of live stock in Bulgaria.*[1]

[Source: Department of Statistics, Sophia.]

Date.	Cattle.[2]	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
Dec. 31:							
1910[3]	2,018,000	527,000	8,632,000	1,459,000	478,000	12,000	117,000
1911	1,033,000	.....	.....	.....	226,000	.....	.....
1912	1,015,000	.....	.....	.....	219,000	.....	.....

[1] All figures, except for census years, are for farm animals only.
[2] Including buffaloes, which in 1910 numbered 415,000; in 1911, 167,000; in 1912, 163,000.
[3] Census.

TABLE 22.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Bulgaria.*

[Source: Mouvement Commercial de la Bulgarie avec les Pays Etrangers.]

Year.	Net exports.			Rice. Net imports.	Net exports.				Net imports.	
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]		Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cotton seed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 galls.*
1911	3,430	13,950	466	8,554	2,949	14,512	370	7,513	5	(4)
1912	778	11,362	120	11,727	2,028	11,449	86	4,000	4	35
1915	389	3,676	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	6,483	.....	.....
1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	.....	4,185	699	.....	17	668	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Less than 500 gallons.

TABLE 22.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Bulgaria*—Contd.

Year.	Net imports.			Net exports.		Net imports.		Tobacco, unmanufactured, net exports.	Wool, net imports.
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.	Hops.	Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.		
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	2	6,714	134	197	486	9	30,736	4,791	1,314
1912	[5] 13	4,579	106	281	447	.....	25,700	3,577	1,690
1913	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915	.....	[5] 2,423	.....	.....	.....	[5] 59	.....	7,248	[5] 2,291
1916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	.....	[5] 2,405	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,216	.....
1920	.....	[5] 4,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38,793	.....

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[5] Net exports.

TABLE 23.—*Crops of Canada.*

[Sources: Monthly Bulletin of Agricultural Statistics (since March, 1917) and Census and Statistics Monthly (March, 1917, and earlier); issued by the Dominion Bureau of Statistics of Canada. These statistics begin with decennial census, acreage 1870, production 1850; annual statistics of acreage and production begin with 1908.]

Year.	Barley.			Buckwheat.			Corn (for husking).			Mixed grains.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	1,522	29.2	44,415	372	22.7	8,441	322	59.6	19,185	525	29.9	15,712
1912	1,581	31.2	49,398	399	26.4	10,517	298	56.8	16,950	497	34.6	17,198
1913	1,613	30.0	48,319	381	22.0	8,372	278	60.3	16,773	474	33.3	15,792
1914	1,496	24.2	36,201	354	24.3	8,626	256	54.4	13,924	463	35.4	16,383
1915	1,718	31.5	54,017	344	22.9	7,866	253	56.7	14,368	467	37.5	17,518
1916	1,803	23.7	42,770	342	17.5	5,976	173	36.3	6,282	413	25.8	10,585
1917	2,392	23.0	55,058	396	18.0	7,149	234	33.0	7,763	497	32.5	16,157
1918	3,154	24.5	77,287	548	20.8	11,376	250	56.8	14,205	922	38.8	35,662
1919	2,646	21.2	56,389	445	23.5	10,551	265	64.0	16,940	902	31.0	27,852
1920	2,552	24.8	63,311	378	23.8	8,995	292	49.2	14,335	812	40.0	32,421

Year.	Oats.			Rye.			Wheat.			Beans.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	9,631	37.9	365,179	131	19.0	2,492	11,101	20.8	230,924	53	19.4	1,027
1912	9,966	39.3	391,629	127	19.1	2,428	10,997	20.4	224,159	53	17.5	921
1913	10,434	38.8	404,669	119	19.3	2,300	11,015	21.0	231,717	47	17.2	801
1914	10,062	31.1	313,078	111	18.1	2,017	10,294	15.7	161,280	44	18.2	798
1915	11,556	40.2	464,954	122	20.4	2,486	15,109	26.0	393,543	43	16.7	723
1916	10,996	37.3	410,211	148	19.4	2,876	15,370	17.1	262,781	32	12.7	413
1917	13,313	30.2	403,010	212	18.2	3,857	14,756	15.8	233,743	92	13.8	1,274
1918	14,790	28.8	426,312	555	15.2	8,504	17,354	11.0	189,075	229	15.5	3,563
1919	14,952	26.2	394,387	753	13.5	10,207	19,126	10.0	193,260	84	16.5	1,389
1920	15,850	33.5	530,710	650	17.5	11,306	18,232	14.5	263,189	72	17.5	1,265

TABLE 23.—*Crops of Canada*—Continued.

Year.	Corn (fodder).			Flaxseed.			Hay (alfalfa).			Hay (other, including clover).		
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	294	9.1	2,671	879	11.5	10,076	97	2.4	228	8,617	1.6	13,989
1912	299	10.2	3,038	2,022	12.9	26,130	101	2.8	286	8,276	1.5	12,117
1913	304	8.6	2,616	1,553	11.3	17,539	94	2.5	238	8,169	1.3	10,859
1914	317	10.2	3,251	1,084	6.6	7,175	90	2.4	218	7,997	1.3	10,259
1915	332	10.2	3,383	462	13.2	6,114	98	2.6	261	7,777	1.4	10,612
1916	293	6.6	1,908	655	12.6	8,260	99	2.9	287	7,821	1.9	14,527
1917	367	7.3	2,690	920	6.5	5,935	110	2.4	262	8,225	1.7	13,685
1918	502	9.5	4,788	1,068	5.8	6,055	196	2.2	446	10,545	1.4	14,772
1919	512	9.8	4,943	1,093	5.0	5,473	227	2.2	494	10,595	1.6	16,348
1920	589	9.6	5,642	1,428	5.6	7,998	239	2.4	584	10,379	1.3	13,339

Year.	Peas.			Potatoes.			Sugar beets.			Turnips and mangolds.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	295	15.8	4,666	479	148.7	71,238	21	8.5	175	208	377.6	78,497
1912	260	15.1	3,913	484	175.4	84,885	19	10.6	201	198	403.7	80,016
1913	219	18.1	3,952	474	165.9	78,544	17	8.7	148	186	358.3	66,788
1914	206	17.6	3,363	476	180.0	85,672	12	9.0	109	175	394.3	69,003
1915	196	17.7	3,464	486	124.2	60,353	18	7.8	141	157	384.0	60,175
1916	152	14.5	2,218	473	133.8	63,297	15	4.8	71	142	264.2	36,921
1917	199	15.2	3,026	657	121.5	79,892	14	8.4	118	218	290.8	63,451
1918	236	18.2	4,313	735	142.0	104,346	18	10.0	180	325	377.5	122,700
1919	230	14.8	3,406	819	153.5	125,575	24	9.8	240	317	354.0	112,289
1920	186	19.0	3,528	785	170.5	133,831	36	11.4	412	290	401.0	116,391

TABLE 24.—*Number of live stock in Canada.*

[Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics, Ottawa.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Horses.	Mules.
June:					
1910	7,115,000	2,754,000	2,598,000	2,213,000	.....
1911[1]	6,533,000	3,610,000	2,175,000	2,596,000	.....
1912	6,432,000	3,477,000	2,082,000	2,692,000	.....
1913	6,656,000	3,448,000	2,129,000	2,866,000	.....
1914	6,037,000	3,434,000	2,058,000	2,948,000	.....
1915	6,066,000	3,112,000	2,039,000	2,996,000	.....
1916	6,594,000	3,475,000	2,023,000	3,258,000	.....
1917	7,921,000	3,619,000	2,369,000	3,413,000	.....
1918	10,056,000	4,290,000	3,053,000	3,609,000	.....
1919	10,084,000	4,040,000	3,422,000	3,667,000	15,000
1920	9,477,000	3,517,000	3,721,000	3,401,000	9,000

[1] Census.

TABLE 25.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Canada.*

[Sources: Annual Reports of the Trade of Canada; also (to compute calendar year figures), Monthly Reports of the Trade of Canada.]

Year.	Barley.[1] Net exports.	Corn.[2] Net imports.	Oats.[2] Net exports.	Rice. Net imports.	Net exports.				Net imports.	
					Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	1,216	16,413	10,153	9,903	38	76,069	7,836	168,316	157	1,830
1912	4,751	9,309	9,417	35,925	[4] 88	103,808	[4] 6,293	152,996	165	2,911
1913	13,546	8,988	31,666	41,298	([4]) ([5])	151,229	[4] 6,666	147,318	166	4,104
1914	6,707	8,090	19,235	41,529	39	89,201	[4] 4,750	137,116	152	4,079
1915	4,594	10,811	15,528	33,293	440	176,563	[4] 2,068	159,508	197	4,900
1916	9,969	7,310	70,416	42,710	961	226,558	5,696	169,488	205	4,745
1917	7,182	7,620	59,760	39,420	807	185,943	3,878	175,925	178	5,246
1918	4,548	11,709	20,257	18,673	503	92,914	10,055	163,939	226	6,255
1919	13,097	6,229	13,051	32,055	1,887	113,472	15,044	107,380	179	5,515
1920	9,750	10,681	15,563	47,150	3,122	44,120	12,256	142,288	241	6,091

Year.	Flaxseed. Net exports.	Hides and skins.		Hops. Net imports.	Net exports.			Net imports.		
		Net exports.	Net imports.		Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	548	.....	4,697	1,254	49,115	30,284	287	598,247	17,295	6,495
1912	8,175	.....	16,218	1,473	3,217	58,759	149	650,679	19,649	7,739
1913	22,944	15,369	.....	1,441	[4] 1,589	54,440	1,612	668,318	21,773	7,373
1914	7,953	1,755	.....	1,587	85,143	14,943	452	689,638	16,427	2,834
1915	1,943	.....	18,297	619	166,019	10,516	537	597,544	17,753	11,264
1916	4,824	.....	11,135	45	119,543	16,976	986	641,263	20,000	15,587
1917	6,273	4,128	.....	782	160,223	[4] 5,273	3,576	653,915	16,910	225
1918	2,075	1,360	.....	835	269,188	[4] 41,793	1,398	651,054	21,749	16,279
1919	1,133	8,082	.....	1,773	335,639	28,910	5,535	812,918	23,385	[6] 2,065
1920	902	.....	758	1,594	132,899	5,200	4,659	703,898	20,343	5,979

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net imports.
[5] Less than 500 bushels.
[6] Net exports.

TABLE 26.—*Crops of Chile.*

[Source: Anuario Estadístico, Agricultura; issued by the Oficina Central de Estadística. These statistics are available as early as 1901–2.]

Year.	Barley.			Corn.			Oats.			Rye.		
	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1910–11	85	40.0	3,379	46	26.6	1,221	58	32.1	1,861	3	15.9	45
1911–12	103	30.0	3,251	56	27.1	1,527	69	48.8	3,380	6	23.6	139
1912–13	131	35.1	4,596	65	25.3	1,647	94	47.4	4,443	7	22.1	147
1913–14	153	36.4	5,567	59	25.7	1,505	122	36.5	4,437	6	26.0	161
1914–15	147	37.1	5,144	80	23.1	1,842	154	46.8	7,104	4	17.7	185
1915–16	121	35.9	5,430	66	23.7	1,540	161	39.6	6,350	11	17.2	187
1916–17	117	38.7	2,165	49	27.4	1,338	126	44.1	5,564	6	14.8	92
1917–18	98	33.9	3,303	65	23.1	1,446	79	39.9	3,177	8	21.2	176
1918–19	98	[3] 40.6	3,977	65	[3] 26.1	1,702	79	[3] 41.1	3,250	8	[3] 24.0	192
1919–20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,689	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Area cultivated. [2] Yield per acre harvested. [3] Yield per acre cultivated.

TABLE 26.—*Crops of Chile*—Continued.

Year.	Wheat.			Beans.			Hay (alfalfa and clover).			Peas (chickpeas and other).		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*[3]	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[3]	*1,000 bush.*
1910–11	968	18.8	18,184	72	18.9	1,360	.....	.....	271	25	12.3	308
1911–12	1,093	20.6	22,468	90	18.4	1,669	.....	.....	392	27	18.7	504
1912–13	1,103	21.4	23,575	85	18.3	1,551	.....	.....	393	34	13.9	474
1913–14	1,018	16.1	16,403	76	18.1	1,377	.....	.....	335	25	13.4	335
1914–15	1,074	17.7	19,000	106	17.8	1,876	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1915–16	1,143	17.7	20,184	.....	17.4	1,914	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916–17	1,272	17.7	22,498	.....	19.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917–18	1,302	17.8	23,120	.....	19.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918–19	1,313	16.4	21,591	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919–20	.....	.....	21,845	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Potatoes.			Seed (alfalfa).			Seed (clover).			Tobacco.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*[3]	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*[3]	*1,000 lbs.*
1910–11	68	109.4	7,440	373	56.3	21	959	[3] 6.3	6	64	2,344	150
1911–12	66	146.5	9,656	2,313	39.8	92	.....	.....	26	2,478	2,049	5,077
1912–13	78	112.1	8,753	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	57	3,430	2,485	8,524
1913–14	81	112.7	9,169	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	6,282
1914–15	78	121.6	9,546	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,033	3,157	3,261
1915–16	79	147.2	11,598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916–17	70	129.1	9,091	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	2,740	10,958
1917–18	81	118.8	9,768	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,000	2,310	6,929
1918–19	78	[3] 123.6	9,640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919–20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[3] Yield per acre cultivated.

TABLE 27.—*Number of live stock in Chile.*

[Source: Statistical abstract of the Republic of Chile.]

Year.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
1911	1,640,000	160,000	3,535,000	210,000	352,000	30,000	33,000
1912	1,760,000	166,000	4,169,000	273,000	421,000	37,000	33,000
1913	2,084,000	184,000	4,567,000	288,000	489,000	34,000	30,000
1914	1,969,000	221,000	4,602,000	299,000	458,000	38,000	33,000
1915	1,944,000	229,000	4,545,000	394,000	458,000	42,000	37,000
1916	1,869,000	260,000	4,569,000	386,000	443,000	39,000	36,000
1917	2,030,000	301,000	4,183,000	376,000	403,000	52,000	36,000
1918	2,225,000	326,000	4,434,000	452,000	411,000	53,000	38,000

TABLE 28.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Chile.*

[Source: Estadistica Comercial de la Republica de Chile.]

Year.	Barley,[1] net exports.	Corn,[2] net imports.	Oats,[2] net exports.	Rice, net imports.	Wheat,[2] net exports.	Net imports.		
						Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton,[3] unmanufactured.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*
1911	941	25	1,095	27,785	348	761	738	[4]
1912	86	49	2,713	36,044	2,686	1,065	885	4
1913	401	23	3,687	40,351	2,215	1,347	830	[5] [4]
1914	3,032	7	3,371	28,835	[6] 2,674	976	496	[5] [4]
1915	1,537	30	7,298	47,724	[6] 3,150	285	419	[4]
1916	1,149	17	4,386	28,103	202	231	137	2
1917	1,054	6	3,440	41,963	956	300	285	1
1918	1,450	38	466	30,181	4,260	587	477	[4]

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Less than 500 bales.
[5] Net exports.
[6] Net imports.

TABLE 28.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Chile*—Continued.

Year.	Flaxseed, net imports.	Hides and skins, net exports.	Hops, net imports.	Net exports.			Net imports.		Wool, net exports.
				Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	[5] 1	10,715	494	7,258	2,858	134	190,613	158	22,272
1912	[7]	13,770	648	4,662	2,804	76	149,393	322	25,742
1913	8	16,485	589	11,982	5,649	51	197,046	157	26,589
1914	[7]	12,368	151	[6] 10,477	4,651	47	185,422	133	23,925
1915	[7]	20,057	279	22,208	8,469	7	156,612	193	30,535
1916	8	14,027	386	45,010	2,905	79	167,720	231	29,403
1917	17	12,513	368	33,363	.....	265	191,215	261	28,884
1918	.....	269	278	20,575	.....	31	188,524	362	24,998

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[5] Net exports. [6] Net imports. [7] Less than 500 bushels.

TABLE 29.—*Crops of Czechoslovakia (Bohemia, Moravia, and Silesia only).*

[Source: Bulletin Du Ministère de L'Agriculture de La République Tchécoslovaque. Statistics of principal crops in Bohemia and Moravia are available in the Austrian reports as early as 1870; for Silesia, in the German Empire's reports as early at least as 1878.]

Year.	Barley.			Oats.			Rye.			Wheat.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1914	1,287	36.8	47,500	1,875	50.7	95,287	2,004	25.7	51,529	895	26.3	23,541
1915	1,154	19.5	22,464	1,737	20.6	35,997	2,034	15.8	32,309	909	19.0	17,262
1916	1,077	24.2	26,010	1,609	31.2	50,265	1,960	14.2	27,809	902	15.9	14,363
1917	1,058	13.0	13,765	1,512	14.2	21,509	1,925	11.9	22,869	897	12.2	10,972
1918	947	15.8	14,986	1,429	23.1	32,969	1,922	13.4	25,632	898	12.8	11,549
1919	899	23.8	21,568	1,375	23.4	32,320	1,824	17.8	32,734	842	18.1	15,360
1920	927	23.4	21,742	1,399	32.3	45,533	1,689	15.1	25,781	864	18.4	15,970

Year.	Hops.			Potatoes.			Sugar beets.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1914	40	825.2	32,628	1,213	173.4	210,392	558	12.7	7,076
1915	35	490.7	16,975	1,186	139.8	165,896	418	11.6	4,831
1916	30	438.7	13,007	1,151	88.5	101,838	457	10.3	4,695
1917	22	565.1	12,566	998	91.0	90,899	437	7.0	3,086
1918	21	212.8	4,558	955	90.3	85,334	455	11.0	2,560
1919	21	452.2	9,594	898	93.7	84,091	437	9.2	4,008
1920	21	532.4	10,998	1,018	109.1	111,174	429	10.3	4,425

LIVE STOCK IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, 1919.

Official reports give the following for 1919: Cattle, 3,256,000; swine, 1,384,000; sheep, 706,000; goats, 952,000; horses, 481,000. Figures for Ruthenia are not included in these totals.

TABLE 30.—*Crops of Denmark.*

[Source: Statistisk Aarborg. These statistics begin as early as 1888.]

Year.	Barley.			Buckwheat.			Maslin.			Oats.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	578	37.4	21,584	15	5.2	78	419	40.8	17,883	996	43.3	43,094
1912	597	39.5	23,539	6	15.5	93	446	42.0	18,784	1,059	42.4	44,868
1913	597	41.9	24,997	6	13.8	82	446	44.0	19,579	1,059	44.2	46,755
1914	597	34.8	20,780	6	18.1	108	446	36.8	16,418	1,059	36.5	38,653
1915	644	40.2	25,890	8	14.0	114	807	41.1	18,347	1,024	41.9	42,858
1916	633	35.2	22,317	9	8.5	80	829	38.5	17,676	1,042	40.6	42,287
1917	592	30.2	17,881	6	15.5	86	483	21.7	10,159	981	38.4	37,653
1918	551	39.0	21,465	9	14.4	123	478	25.8	12,349	937	44.4	41,571
1919	569	43	24,600	9	11.0	102	482	29.8	14,406	961	50	47,585
1920	585	40	23,548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,001	47	47,275

Year.	Rye.			Wheat.			Carrots.			Kohlrabi.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	.....	28.3	17,275	.....	44.6	5,676	22	463	9,992	187	896	167,166
1912	.....	27.2	16,083	.....	44.0	5,045	20	588	11,631	253	910	230,759
1913	607	27.5	16,637	134	50.1	6,692	20	575	11,366	253	885	224,253
1914	.....	22.9	10,905	134	43.2	5,785	20	583	11,532	253	723	183,187
1915	521	24.9	13,001	164	48.7	7,978	17	552	9,416	223	845	188,871
1916	481	22.0	10,567	152	39.7	6,041	16	449	7,375	246	808	198,808
1917	436	20.4	8,870	131	32.7	4,296	11	373	4,090	305	708	215,834
1918	543	23.4	12,726	140	45.6	6,330	13	391	5,102	253	710	179,494
1919	559	26.6	14,909	124	47.6	5,923	13	.....	.....	262	.....	.....
1920	.....	25	12,613	165	42	6,944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Mangolds.			Potatoes.			Sugar beets.			Turnips and other forage roots.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	207	838	173,830	134	226	30,247	40	20.5	810	171	656	112,306
1912	207	992	205,216	151	201	30,368	80	14.5	1,159	167	847	141,228
1913	207	960	198,595	151	260	39,304	80	12.8	1,025	167	859	143,269
1914	207	998	206,574	151	230	34,748	80	13.3	1,066	167	718	119,783
1915	305	913	278,031	164	240	39,415	79	11.5	910	162	807	131,149
1916	276	.....	.....	159	156	24,765	78	10.4	811	150	754	113,218
1917	190	871	165,892	143	223	31,882	76	12.8	973	182	596	108,285
1918	258	805	207,339	185	220	40,605	89	11.6	1,041	155	592	91,904
1919	274	.....	.....	226	235	53,087	102	.....	.....	142	.....	.....
1920	.....	.....	.....	216	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Production.				
	Beans and peas.	Chicory.	Hay (cultivated).	Hay (meadow).	Straw.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	285	.....	1,188	771	3,899
1912	240	.....	1,069	829	3,977
1913	255	.....	1,176	804	3,766
1914	211	50,564	1,024	762	2,972
1915	192	38,955	661	606	3,172
1916	269	54,127	1,500	848	3,881
1917	190	51,352	757	529	1,799
1918	417	53,750	378	454	2,420
1919	644	.....	652	592	2,939

TABLE 31.—*Number of live stock in Denmark.*

[Source: Statistiske Department Copenhagen.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
July 15, 1914[1]	2,463,000	2,497,000	515,000	41,000	567,000
May 15, 1915[1]	2,417,000	1,919,000	533,000	.....	526,000
Feb. 29, 1916[1]	2,290,000	1,983,000	255,000	.....	515,000
July 2, 1917	2,458,000	1,651,000	480,000	31,000	575,000
July 15, 1918	2,124,000	621,000	470,000	41,000	545,000
July 15, 1919	2,188,000	716,000	509,000	45,000	558,000
July 15, 1920	2,286,000	1,008,000	504,000	45,000	563,000

[1] Census.

TABLE 32.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Denmark.*

[Source: Danmarks Vareinførsel og—Udførsel.]

Year.	Barley.[1]		Net imports.					Net exports.		Net imports.	
	Net exports.	Net imports.	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	.....	322	11,077	4,165	21,068	7,451	5,214	191,455	[4] 834	25	773
1912	3,026	.....	13,802	3,732	19,485	7,874	7,947	181,789	[4] 513	28	1,114
1913	1,687	.....	15,929	4,030	20,369	9,527	7,801	194,428	[4] 814	28	1,188
1914	1,169	.....	10,393	3,572	18,911	5,352	4,798	207,030	19	22	1,016
1915	.....	4,829	27,349	215	38,355	2,386	4,119	223,278	8,639	33	1,860
1916	.....	462	17,760	4	26,483	1,965	3,527	210,900	9,515	38	1,158
1917	.....	433	9,507	65	10,189	[5] 112	1,593	135,501	13,042	13	564
1918	424	.....	105	([6]) ([6])	4,203	[5] 641	340	32,305	7,025	1	.....
1919	.....	2,522	7,780	532	30,451	[5] 352	383	80,181	5,340	32	1,118
1920	843	.....	9,801	66	16,454	[5] 574	1,118	164,804	21,112	20	880

Year.	Flaxseed, net imports.	Hides and skins, net exports.	Hops, net imports.	Meat, net exports.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal, net imports.	Net exports.		Net imports.	
						Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	325	10,891	1,007	299,336	931,920	1,445	[4] 12,935	10,661	625
1912	458	12,609	1,235	366,125	1,092,672	751	72,935	10,211	743
1913	778	10,048	751	343,013	1,229,911	467	74,180	10,390	1,042
1914	922	11,676	1,633	419,987	953,237	706	52,116	12,597	687
1915	1,305	4,910	1,250	415,431	1,266,765	105	13,794	12,782	5,173
1916	1,462	2,890	1,262	332,158	1,034,496	692	[4] 8,718	15,587	2,435
1917	257	1,779	1,459	275,017	338,950	31	[4] 110	6,077	795
1918	([6])	7,077	2,142	59,542	753	1,703	23,155	3,680	[5] 22
1919	709	6,498	1,416	695	292,102	4,610	16,166	30,189	4,109
1920	1,054	5,682	763	131,822	603,697	7,846	33,830	16,359	2,152

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net imports.
[5] Net exports.
[6] Less than 500 bushels.

TABLE 33.—*Crops of the Dutch East Indies.*

[Source: Jaarcijfers voor het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden, Kolonien; issued by Bewerkt door het Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek. These statistics for acreage begin as early as 1881; for production, as early as 1876.]

Year.	Indigo (Java and Madura).	Rice (rough) Dutch East Indies).		Sugar (Java).	Tobacco.	
	Area.	Area.	Production.	Production.	Area, Java and Madura.	Production, Dutch East Indies (Java and east coast Sumatra).
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	32	5,896	12,339,472	1,627	422	190,983
1912	26	5,862	11,643,369	1,468	461	111,670
1913	25	6,310	12,880,691	1,578	413	164,295
1914	21	6,346	12,678,162	1,503	395	123,804
1915	.....	6,546	12,901,274	1,481	429	125,603
1916	.....	.....	12,817,435	1,785	.....	140,267
1917	.....	.....	13,483,460	2,056	.....	101,848

Year.	Production.						
	Cacao (Java).	Cinchona (Dutch East Indies).	Coffee (Dutch East Indies).	Mace (Dutch East Indies).	Nutmegs[1] (Dutch East Indies).	Rubbers and gutta-percha (Dutch East Indies).	Tea (Java).
	1,000 lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	3,921	21,457	47	1,438	7,355	5,516	55,814
1912	5,011	27,224	40	1,230	5,903	7,392	64,843
1913	3,294	16,516	49	1,394	7,370	14,249	52,336
1914	2,615	18,734	50	1,445	6,956	28,490	66,014
1015	4,613	16,408	60	.....	.....	40,744	90,166
1916	2,711	19,823	66	.....	.....	71,120	94,155
1917	306	21,488	61	.....	.....	87,452	87,559

[1] Native exports and prepared nuts, produced on private lands, etc.

TABLE 34.—*Number of live stock in Dutch East Indies (Java and Madura only).*

[Source: Jaarcijfers voor het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden: Kolonien.

Year.	Cattle.	Buffaloes.	Horses.
1905 (census)	2,654,000	2,187,000	364,000
1915 (census)	3,243,000	2,541,000	304,000

TABLE 35.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for the Dutch East Indies.*

[Source: Statistiek van den Handel en de In- en Uitvoerrechten in Nederlandsch-Indië.]

Year.	Barley,[1] net imports.	Corn,[2] net exports.	Net imports.					
			Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	.....	18	.....	1,244,100	.....	(3)	4,035	701
1912	.....	673	.....	873,721	1	1,871	4,670	771
1913	.....	2,308	.....	972,662	2	2,446	4,550	918
1914	(3)	3,709	.....	949,561	1	2,041	4,965	907
1915	(3)	6,017	.....	1,206,405	1	1,285	4,381	820
1916	.....	1,876	3	1,497,329	1	1,540	5,121	652
1917	3	159	4	1,656,701	(3)	1,453	4,547	405
1918	32	[4] 8	3	1,578,500	.....	1,433	4,385	261
1919	4	[4] 4	4	601,551	(3)	1,937	5,681	974

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Less than 500 bushels.
[4] Net imports.

TABLE 35.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for the Dutch East Indies*—Continued.

Year.	Net exports.		Meat, net imports.	Net exports.			
	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Hides and skins.		Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.
	1,000 bales.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	12	16,806	910	4,124	.....	2,916,371	154,427
1912	21	17,009	963	8,373	.....	2,935,656	177,165
1913	19	15,885	1,619	9,608	.....	2,816,821	183,867
1914	5	11,490	1,468	8,200	.....	2,907,349	138,288
1915	8	15,440	4,160	17,984	152	2,654,214	175,447
1916	15	20,479	4,214	25,160	169	3,187,231	199,575
1917	5	16,826	3,171	2,844	195	2,605,759	22,246
1918	10	9,138	2,658	[5] 1,601	163	3,389,834	13,502
1919	9	31,830	1,251	119,065	177	4,109,319	297,208

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight. [5] Net imports.

TABLE 36.—*Crops of the Dutch West Indies (Surinam).*

[Source: Jaarcijfers voor het Koninkrijk der Nederlanden, Koloniën; issued by Bewerkt door het Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek. These statistics are available as early as 1880.]

Year.	Sugar cane area.	Production.							
		Sugar.	Molasses.	Rum.	Bananas.	Cacao.	Coffee.	Corn.	Rice (hulled).
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 gals.*	*1,000 gals.*	*1,000 bunches.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	6	16	37	277	460	1,966	593	44	4,838
1912	6	11	52	262	257	952	434	51	5,863
1913	6	15	21	360	342	1,629	703	42	4,918
1914	7	17	12	429	344	1,606	1,060	35	6,913
1915	6	16	30	447	447	1,614	1,344	74	11,641
1916	7	14	115	386	520	2,062	1,685	89	16,471
1917	7	16	174	221	563	2,190	3,408	63	11,769

TABLE 37.—*Crops of Egypt.*

[Source: Monthly Agricultural Statistics. Egyptian Ministry of Finance.]

Crop year.	Barley.			Corn.			Rice (rough).		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1910–11	384	31.3	12,015	1,672	36.8	61,558	225	53.3	12,002
1911–12	378	30.8	11,631	1,692	38.6	65,294	240	64.3	15,463
1912–13	383	31.7	12,147	1,751	34.3	60,018	233	71.1	16,571
1913–14	398	28.4	11,294	1,889	38.7	73,192	44	49.5	2,187
1914–15	463	30.3	14,013	1,844	40.1	73,956	332	59.8	19,826
1915–16	439	30.6	13,417	1,740	37.6	65,485	154	54.0	8,294
1916–17	497	27.9	13,863	1,685	38.7	65,198	273	64.2	17,538
1917–18	336	29.9	10,063	1,812	36.8	66,756	285	.....	.....
1918–19	357	28.8	10,283	1,792	.....	.....	150	.....	.....
1919–20	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 37.—*Crops of Egypt*—Continued.

Crop year.	Wheat.			Beans.			Bersim [1] area.	Millet area.	Sesame area.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 acres.*
1910–11	1,285	28.1	36,087	562	24.2	13,603	1,434	219	.....
1911–12	1,332	23.5	31,335	537	26.7	14,346	1,444	225	.....
1912–13	1,355	28.4	38,503	496	29.9	14,857	1,463	208	.....
1913–14	1,301	25.7	33,488	445	23.9	10,616	1,373	252	.....
1914–15	1,592	25.1	39,905	647	24.2	15,644	1,346	283	6,835
1915–16	1,447	25.7	37,253	522	21.6	11,296	1,232	252	6,126
1916–17	1,117	27.2	30,414	490	24.5	12,012	1,398	274	6,887
1917–18	1,286	25.5	32,765	492	25.6	12,644	1,604	314	9,122
1918–19	1,323	23.2	30,722	524	24.3	12,711	1,472	267	12,372
1919–20	1,190	.....	.....	434	.....	.....	1,408	.....	11,872

Crop year.	Cotton.			Cotton seed.		Sugar cane.			Sugar.	Molasses
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Production.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 gals.*
1910	1,705	436	1,555	859	733	47	12.88	521	54	3,655
1911	1,776	412	1,530	810	719	52	12.70	592	61	4,402
1912	1,787	416	1,554	813	726	50	12.88	817	83	6,822
1913	1,788	424	1,588	782	700	50	12.36	792	76	6,781
1914	1,821	351	1,337	670	611	54	12.85	811	83	6,254
1915	1,231	384	989	788	485	61	12.88	1,070	109	8,118
1916	1,719	292	1,048	601	517	65	13.21	1,069	112	8,574
1917	1,741	358	1,304	740	644	66	12.71	898	88	6,858
1918	1,366	350	999	723	494	59	12.50	878	84	7,674
1919	1,634	338	1,155	699	571	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	1,897	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Fenugreek.	Lentils.	Lupines.	Melons.	Onions.	Peanuts.	Vetches.
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 acres.*
1910–11	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
1911–12	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....
1912–13	51	62	.....	.....	29	.....	.....
1913–14	39	37	.....	.....	17	.....	.....
1914–15	50	66	12	38	24	12	22
1915–16	60	65	13	34	31	12	21
1916–17	96	95	20	34	39	14	26
1917–18	107	71	25	36	45	14	25
1918–19	95	65	22	36	30	15	24
1919–20	93	73	22	36	34	15	26

[1] Egyptian clover.

TABLE 38.—*Number of live-stock in Egypt.*

[Source: Ministry of Agriculture, Cairo, Egypt.]

Date.	Cattle.[1]	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
1910	1,347,000	.....	.....	.....	52,000	39,000	691,000
1911	1,313,000	.....	.....	.....	51,000	25,000	654,000
1912	1,272,000	.....	.....	.....	47,000	21,000	691,000
1913	1,270,000	.....	.....	.....	48,000	23,000	682,000
1914	1,169,000	.....	816,000	331,000	40,000	22,000	632,000
1915	1,092,000	7,000	755,000	290,000	35,000	22,000	547,000
1916	1,008,000	9,000	688,000	308,000	34,000	17,000	526,000
1917	1,081,000	13,000	808,000	263,000	31,000	17,000	586,000
1918	1,088,000	19,000	854,000	231,000	30,000	15,000	583,000
1919	1,039,000	.....	754,000	286,000	31,000	22,000	.....

[1] Including buffaloes, which in 1910 numbered 675,000; in 1911, 657,000; in 1912, 652,000; in 1913, 633,000; in 1914, 568,000; in 1915, 538,000; in 1916, 515,000; in 1917, 566,000; in 1918, 571,000; in 1919, 540,000.

TABLE 39.—*Crops of Finland.*

[Source: Statistisk Årsbok För Finland: issued by the Statistiska Centralbyrån of Finland. Statistics for production begin as early as 1810; for seed sown as early as 1878, and for area 1910.]

Year.	Production.										
	Barley.	Buckwheat.	Maslin.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Flax fiber.	Hay.	Peas and beans.	Potatoes.	Turnips and other root crops.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	4,935	9,257	614	18,966	9,414	140	[1] 2,555	2,064	236	18,437	9,791
1912	5,094	6,623	739	21,044	10,376	120	[1] 2,793	2,610	299	18,814	9,344
1913	4,894	6,805	760	22,020	10,268	165	[1] 2,418	2,635	326	18,351	8,368
1914	4,316	6,737	599	19,572	11,291	196	[1] 2,158	2,460	244	18,736	7,887
1915	5,021	5,982	578	23,905	11,270	260	2,658	2,605	312	20,531	9,292
1916	4,885	5,919	458	22,067	9,899	247	2,472	2,608	278	19,666	7,065

[1] Includes hemp.

TABLE 40.—*Number of live stock in Finland.*

[Source: Statistiska Centralbyrån, Helsingfors.]

Date.	Cattle.[1]	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.[2]
1910	1,573,000	418,000	1,309,000	13,000	361,000
1911	1,188,000	.....	.....	.....	298,000
1912	1,189,000	.....	.....	.....	298,000
1913	1,178,000	.....	.....	.....	297,000
1914	1,167,000	.....	.....	.....	294,000
1915	1,150,000	.....	.....	.....	288,000
1916	1,111,000	.....	.....	.....	276,000
May 30, 1918	1,400,000	.....	.....	.....	309,000

[1] Exclusive of animals under 2 years of age, 1911–1916.
[2] Exclusive of animals under 3 years of age, 1911–1916.

TABLE 41.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Finland.*

[Source: Finland's Handel.]

Year.	Net imports.						Net exports.	
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	519	158	1,035	24,733	17,680	5,063	25,915	1,634
1912	497	288	680	23,945	12,822	4,849	23,086	1,485
1913	645	249	546	27,378	15,774	5,791	24,534	2,179
1914	292	31	687	23,432	9,859	4,548	21,608	2,490
1915	530	39	[4] 89	3,250	13,423	4,460	15,100	3,636
1916	486	102	8	13,018	12,637	6,984	8,957	4,077
1917	254	5	52	9,536	554	717	4,103	656
1918	61	26	57	1,382	345	45	817	[5] 226
1920	71	287	265	2,562	2,518	1,660	2,503	2,106

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[4] Net exports.
[5] Net imports.

TABLE 41.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Finland*—Contd.

Year.	Net imports.								
	Cotton,[3] unmanufactured.	Hides and skins.	Hops.	Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Wool.
	1,000 bales.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	35	[4] 295	113	13,481	22,882	576	98,181	9,376	1,625
1912	37	2,088	136	11,251	29,165	439	103,818	10,294	1,849
1913	39	4,758	120	13,943	23,989	375	105,106	9,450	1,892
1914	30	4,421	67	8,210	21,246	401	97,524	10,674	1,573
1915	40	11,763	97	2,736	88,546	408	101,774	13,719	2,089
1916	55	8,142	166	3,302	127,175	107	110,427	14,933	5,647
1917	18	2,463	46	3,797	71,816	330	52,101	9,582	5,122
1918	3	117	1,350	7,768	3,015	264	7,548	3,124	769
1920	30	4,234	.....	1,123	22,779	172	55,203	4,706	2,427

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[3] Bales of 478 pounds net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.

TABLE 42.—*Crops of Formosa (Tai-Wan).*

[Source: Statistical Report of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Japan. These statistics are available as early as 1898.]

Year.	Barley.			Millet.			Rice (hulled).			Wheat.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	Acres.	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*
1911	3,276	14	46,173	11,776	21	249,828	1,183	1,193	1,410,750	13,077	12	151,584
1912	4,736	13	60,435	12,415	16	196,846	1,189	1,069	1,271,265	13,532	12	164,274
1913	5,798	14	81,899	11,812	21	248,323	1,222	1,318	1,610,461	16,037	12	195,003
1914	5,036	12	61,582	11,783	19	225,379	1,235	1,172	1,447,709	16,444	11	181,028
1915	5,002	12	61,090	.....	.....	.....	1,214	1,238	1,503,101	16,138	10	160,895
1916	4,645	11	50,391	.....	.....	.....	1,166	1,253	1,460,563	14,273	10	138,428
1917	4,544	11	49,516	.....	.....	.....	1,152	1,318	1,518,569	13,412	9	124,561

Year.	Beans, peas, and other pulse.			China grass.			Hemp.			Indigo.		
					Lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*			*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	81,216	7	603,561	4,146	419	1,738	9,352	4,258	39,818	6,378	4,468	28,499
1912	82,275	6	526,003	4,175	454	1,894	9,656	4,681	45,202	5,731	.....	.....
1913	84,166	8	703,479	4,089	459	1,877	10,259	4,868	49,938	3,878	.....	.....
1914	89,523	8	681,129	4,089	528	2,159	11,376	4,449	50,617	.....	.....	.....
1915	88,514	9	785,618	4,321	482	2,081	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	87,603	9	779,598	4,254	493	2,097	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	83,473	8	661,354	4,484	476	2,133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Jute.			Peanuts in the shell.			Sesame.			Sugar cane.		
		Lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*		*Bush.*	*1,000 bu.*		*Bush.*	*Bush.*		*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	5,206	890	4,633	44,849	2	80	30,056	6	193,206	215,897	14	3,119
1912	5,481	974	5,339	44,516	19	838	31,118	4	110,002	185,153	11	2,089
1913	6,169	991	6,113	46,531	24	1,126	26,252	5	138,315	164,737	6	1,012
1914	7,286	815	5,940	47,641	21	1,007	25,878	4	107,586	186,560	9	1,748
1915	6,430	836	5,373	50,527	24	1,225	23,666	5	121,146	204,088	13	2,602
1916	6,318	925	5,845	51,598	23	1,182	24,790	7	179,702	281,116	13	3,793
1917	6,447	878	5,662	53,360	26	1,401	24,109	5	123,271	315,031	18	5,614

TABLE 42.—*Crops of Formosa (Tai-Wan)*—Continued.

Year.	Sweet potatoes.			Tea.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	Acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	259,324	5,763	1,494,609	.....	.....	32,584
1912	272,380	5,448	1,483,873	.....	.....	29,603
1913	288,647	6,283	1,813,519	.....	.....	29,784
1914	281,557	6,430	1,810,388	.....	.....	30,059
1915	272,085	6,561	1,785,074	.....	.....	33,642
1916	265,537	5,960	1,582,618	.....	.....	33,294
1917	265,707	6,091	1,618,533	.....	.....	37,843

TABLE 43.—*Number of live stock in Formosa (Tai-Wan).*

[Source: Statistical Report of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce of Japan.]

Dec. 31—	Cattle.	Buffaloes.[1]	Goats.
1911	1,000	477,000	129,000
1912	1,000	445,000	126,000
1913	1,000	418,000	129,000
1914	2,000	398,000	125,000
1915	2,000	397,000	117,000
1916	2,000	385,000	118,000
1917	1,000	376,000	100,000

[1] Includes zebus.

TABLE 44.—*Crops of France.*

[Source: Statistique Agricole Annuelle; issued by the Ministère de l'Agriculture de la France. These statistics begin as early as 1815.]

Year.	Barley.			Buckwheat.			Corn.			Maslin.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	1,907	26.1	49,863	1,139	8.7	9,922	1,049	16.1	16,860	314	18.6	5,859
1912	1,877	26.9	50,587	1,140	20.2	22,996	1,177	20.2	23,734	318	18.6	5,909
1913	1,878	25.5	47,939	1,115	23.3	26,016	1,133	18.9	21,380	304	18.6	5,666
1914	1,780	25.2	44,818	1,117	21.9	24,453	1,128	20.0	22,530	295	17.4	5,145
1915	1,575	20.2	31,787	1,069	18.7	21,337	935	18.3	17,104	265	15.7	4,174
1916	1,538	24.9	38,268	990	12.7	12,582	882	18.9	16,635	248	16.6	4,102
1917	1,699	21.9	37,265	934	18.7	17,495	847	17.8	14,902	235	13.8	3,252
1918	1,371	20.0	27,475	769	13.4	10,296	754	12.9	9,760	206	17.7	3,648
1919	1,194	19.8	23,626	.....	.....	12,491	736	15.9	9,976	.....	.....	.....
1920	1,497	23.6	35,399	.....	.....	16,668	792	21.2	16,793	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Millet.			Oats.			Rye.			Wheat.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	53	9.3	492	9,863	35.4	349,247	2,902	16.1	46,749	15,897	20.3	322,339
1912	52	11.6	608	9,839	36.1	355,089	2,969	17.6	48,746	16,238	20.6	334,333
1913	52	14.1	733	9,833	36.3	357,049	2,905	17.2	50,055	16,166	19.8	319,370
1914	43	12.6	539	8,873	35.9	318,333	2,614	16.8	43,884	14,975	18.9	282,689
1915	64	12.0	762	8,062	29.6	238,551	2,308	14.3	33,148	11,093	16.4	222,776
1916	54	11.3	606	7,777	35.6	277,117	2,148	15.5	33,351	12,429	16.5	204,908
1917	40	12.4	500	7,308	29.3	214,259	1,834	13.4	24,650	10,357	13.0	134,575
1918	42	8.2	350	6,721	26.3	176,504	1,745	16.6	28,935	10,993	20.5	225,736
1919	.....	.....	394	7,055	23.9	168,303	1,907	15.1	28,736	11,515	15.9	182,444
1920	.....	.....	562	8,065	36.1	290,925	2,001	16.6	33,174	11,995	19.2	230,404

TABLE 44.—*Crops of France*—Continued.

Year.	Beets (forage and distillery).			Dry beans.			Dry peas and lentils.			Cole seed (colza).		
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	1,798	10.4	18,780	578	14.2	8,187	73	15.6	1,137	73	1,266	46
1912	1,844	16.0	29,475	558	17.5	9,739	73	17.5	1,277	63	1,051	33
1913	1,916	15.7	30,060	583	17.6	10,235	66	17.8	1,178	59	1,209	35
1914	1,761	15.1	26,568	547	17.1	9,354	61	18.3	1,116	58	1,228	36
1915	1,511	11.1	16,801	494	16.6	8,177	49	17.4	854	51	1,240	48
1916	1,439	12.5	17,948	489	12.4	6,053	44	17.2	757	41	1,089	22
1917	1,432	13.3	19,050	497	13.2	6,572	43	14.8	640	37	950	18
1918	1,313	9.4	12,301	478	11.1	5,283	47	14.0	657	43	1,073	23
1919	.....	.....	12,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	663	.....	.....	.....
1920	.....	.....	17,707	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	776	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Flaxseed.			Hay (alfalfa, clover and sainfoin).			Hempseed.			Hops.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	59	8.5	496	7,539	1.6	12,318	39	11.9	449	7	825	5,799
1912	69	8.4	576	7,439	1.9	13,787	34	7.6	261	7	1,251	8,758
1913	75	9.8	740	7,694	2.0	15,039	31	11.2	347	7	1,101	8,028
1914	46	7.3	336	7,109	1.9	13,630	31	11.4	346	7	1,042	7,034
1915	20	8.0	161	6,998	1.9	13,110	22	10.7	232	5	897	4,909
1916	17	7.5	131	6,690	1.8	12,000	22	9.6	207	4	991	4,357
1917	22	7.3	158	6,533	1.8	11,547	20	10.1	205	4	968	4,354
1918	28	6.7	188	6,455	1.5	9,544	23	10.0	225	3	300	924
1919	38	9.1	347	.....	.....	.....	19	7.3	138	3	618	1,854
1920	70	6.3	445	.....	.....	.....	18	11.2	202	4	562	2,250

Year.	Potatoes.			Sugar beets.			Tobacco.			Turnips and swedes.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	3,853	122	469,386	600	7.8	4,669	39	1,026	40,433	431	5.8	2,384
1912	3,863	143	552,074	631	12.6	7,961	38	1,307	49,884	439	8.4	3,697
1913	3,825	130	499,194	616	10.6	6,547	39	1,473	57,325	458	8.3	3,810
1914	3,676	120	440,652	331	12.5	4,135	38	1,397	53,292	433	8.0	3,451
1915	3,323	104	345,351	187	6.8	1,266	20	1,726	33,990	368	7.7	2,847
1916	3,163	102	318,973	201	10.9	2,192	27	1,218	32,444	372	7.5	2,775
1917	3,386	113	382,647	187	11.6	2,169	25	1,264	31,246	383	7.6	2,901
1918	2,940	81	239,556	163	7.7	1,259	20	970	19,568	361	6.6	2,254
1919	3,041	93	284,047	184	7.5	1,375	23	1,273	29,270	.....	.....	.....
1920	3,332	114	379,029	221	10.2	2,266	26	1,118	29,080	.....	.....	.....

NOTE.—Where the original French reports give production both in weight and in cubic measure, the figures for weight have been used in compiling this table.

TABLE 45.—*Number of live stock in France.*

[Source: Ministere de l'Agriculture, France.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
Dec. 31:							
1910	14,532,000	6,900,000	17,111,000	1,418,000	3,198,000	193,000	370,000
1911	14,552,000	6,720,000	16,425,000	1,424,000	3,236,000	194,000	361,000
1912	14,705,000	6,904,000	16,468,000	1,409,000	3,222,000	196,000	359,000
1913	14,807,000	7,048,000	16,213,000	1,453,000	3,231,000	193,000	360,000
1914[1]	12,668,000	5,926,000	14,038,000	1,317,000	2,105,000	152,000	337,000
1915[1]	12,514,000	4,916,000	12,379,000	1,230,000	2,156,000	144,000	324,000
1916[1]	12,342,000	4,362,000	10,845,000	1,177,000	2,246,000	148,000	327,000
1917	12,242,000	4,165,000	9,882,000	.....	2,303,000	144,000	319,000
1918	12,251,000	3,080,000	9,061,000	1,197,000	2,232,000	139,000	312,000
1919	12,374,000	4,081,000	8,991,000	1,167,000	2,413,000	167,000	303,000

[1] Excludes invaded area.

TABLE 46.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for France.*

[Source: Tableau Général du Commerce.]

Year.	Net imports.						Butter, net exports.	Net imports.		
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]		Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	8,903	19,674	37,219	472,856	5,010	78,801	8,282	25,382	1,164	2,432
1912	5,672	23,834	14,846	335,038	3,681	25,264	23,393	19,868	1,272	3,525
1913	4,973	23,177	39,806	472,891	3,702	56,572	25,326	20,460	1,251	2,333
1914	4,581	15,807	34,513	638,085	1,437	62,257	25,961	23,197	750	1,194
1915	3,201	16,665	55,200	412,192	24	71,126	42,855	30,502	1,014	3,232
1916	9,816	28,252	72,191	409,807	[4] 4	104,743	18,312	12,435	1,068	1,870
1917	8,851	6,219	42,711	515,633	[4] 6	86,213	[5] 694	4,643	1,176	1,889
1918	10,926	6,736	33,321	373,835	1,344	71,757	1,636	5,994	627	474
1919	14,894	6,860	31,567	326,358	650	85,398	[5] 11,633	7,896	925	1,372
1920	[4] 878	16,751	13,257	160,128	16,337	86,598	[5] 13,993	10,159	933	**2,592**

Year.	Net imports.				Oil cake and oil-cake meal, net exports.	Potatoes.		Net imports.		
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.	Hops.	Meat.		Net imports.	Net exports.	Sugar.	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	4,037	20,341	7,025	34,702	245,366	.....	4,204	91,361	61,119	521,897
1912	5,387	17,290	3,639	25,115	129,459	.....	2,252	298,415	70,802	490,634
1913	9,305	23,533	4,315	[4] 20,172	249,622	1,836	.....	[4] 189,119	81,707	514,181
1914	4,782	17,853	2,146	54,609	236,345	4,769	.....	138,819	61,333	389,019
1915	1,249	[4] 8,001	[4] 1,157	520,437	236,544	.....	2,536	964,558	51,421	132,822
1916	2,410	52,904	[4] 723	671,623	245,114	758	.....	1,045,274	65,888	150,669
1917	1,837	96,610	747	689,463	5,724	.....	129	1,000,647	70,198	123,244
1918	1,001	40,054	276	753,911	[5] 28,498	458	.....	238,833	110,114	88,754
1919	.....	98,441	1,239	1,210,869	3,706	10,364	.....	1,080,428	107,778	339,212
1920	1,217	56,708	1,706	513,038	**80,944**	.....	5,438	**11,471,305**	**119,736**	329,102

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.
[5] Net imports.

TABLE 47.—*Crops of Germany.*

[Source: Vierteljahrshefte zur Statistik des Deutschen Reichs; issued by the Statistisches Reichsamt of Germany. These statistics are available as early as 1878. Alsace and Lorraine are included prior to 1916, but not in 1916 or subsequently.]

Year.	Barley.			Oats.			Spelt and emmer.			Rye.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	3,917	37.0	145,132	10,694	49.6	530,764	696	31.9	22,196	15,161	28.2	427,776
1912	3,928	40.7	159,924	10,841	54.1	586,987	698	32.1	22,434	15,489	29.5	456,600
1913	4,087	41.3	168,709	10,967	61.1	669,231	673	35.9	24,166	15,849	30.4	481,169
1914	3,909	36.8	144,125	10,843	57.4	622,674	665	30.8	20,424	15,565	26.4	410,478
1915	4,002	28.4	114,077	11,404	36.3	412,400	641	32.6	20,884	15,843	22.8	360,310
1916	.....	34.2	.....	8,759	54.4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,737	23.7	350,486
1917	3,738	23.8	89,886	8,625	29.0	249,964	.....	.....	.....	13,650	20.1	274,677
1918	3,251	28.8	93,504	7,510	40.1	301,839	381	27.7	10,515	11,720	22.4	262,832
1919	3,121	28.1	87,741	7,396	41.8	309,587	327	24.5	8,019	10,880	22.1	240,161
1920	3,273	26.8	87,741	8,006	29.7	237,600	.....	.....	9,858	10,703	17.7	189,556

TABLE 47.—*Crops of Germany*—Continued.

Year.	Wheat.			Hay (alfalfa).[1]			Hay (clover).[1]			Hops.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	4,878	30.6	149,411	599	2.0	1,204	4,969	1.6	7,794	66	357	23,430
1912	4,759	33.6	160,224	608	2.7	1,643	4,269	2.1	8,762	67	678	45,334
1913	4,878	35.1	171,075	620	3.0	1,831	4,911	2.5	12,327	67	348	23,408
1914	4,932	29.6	145,944	606	3.0	1,839	4,891	2.5	12,069	68	749	51,227
1915	4,950	28.5	141,676	.....	.....	.....	4,892	1.7	8,523	59	553	32,106
1916	3,950	28.0	110,207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	3,573	22.9	81,791	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	625	20,621
1918	3,375	25.4	85,865	525	2.2	1,158	3,944	1.7	6,537	27	68	1,833
1919	3,209	24.8	79,701	471	2.3	1,066	4,679	2.0	9,194	20	427	8,532
1920	3,427	23.0	78,924	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12,588	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Potatoes.			Sugar beets.			Tobacco.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	8,207	153.9	1,263,024	[2] 1,247	[2] 8.0	[2] 9,987	42	1,530	64,332
1912	8,257	223.5	1,844,863	[2] 1,353	[2] 13.6	[2] 18,345	39	2,200	85,662
1913	8,432	235.8	1,988,591	[2] 1,317	[2] 14.2	[2] 18,673	35	1,627	56,953
1914	8,367	200.1	1,674,377	1,406	13.3	18,650	26	1,962	50,192
1915	8,827	224.7	1,983,161	989	12.2	12,085	.....	.....	.....
1916	6,782	133.8	907,236	989	10.7	10,550	.....	.....	.....
1917	6,186	204.3	1,264,374	950	10.7	9,077	.....	.....	.....
1918	5,720	159.0	909,183	849	11.2	9,492	.....	.....	.....
1919	5,389	146.5	789,210	745	8.6	6,413	.....	.....	.....
1920	6,054	124.0	750,885	.....	.....	8,779	.....	.....	.....

[1] 1 ton = 2,000 pounds. [2] Sugar beets used by factories.

TABLE 48.—*Number of live stock in Germany.*

[Source: Das Statistisches Reichsamt, Berlin.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.[1]
Census for Dec. 1:					
1912	20,182,000	21,924,000	5,803,000	3,410,000	4,523,000
1913	20,994,000	25,659,000	5,521,000	3,548,000	3,227,000
1914	21,829,000	25,341,000	5,471,000	3,538,000	3,435,000
1915	20,317,000	17,287,000	5,073,000	3,438,000	3,342,000
1916	20,874,000	17,002,000	4,979,000	3,940,000	3,304,000
1917[2]	19,650,000	10,778,000	4,918,000	4,021,000	3,257,000
1918[2]	16,446,000	9,227,000	4,905,000	4,021,000	2,977,000
1919	16,524,000	11,594,000	5,373,000	4,143,000	3,503,000
Sept 1:					
1920	16,904,000	14,269,000	6,630,000	4,875,000	.....

[1] Excluding army horses, 1914–1918. [2] Excluding Alsace-Lorraine subsequent to 1916.

NOTE.—13,000 mules and asses were reported in 1912.

TABLE 49.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Germany.*

[Source: Statistik des Deutschen Reichs. Auswärtiger Handel.]

Year.	Net imports.				Rye.[2] Net exports.	Net imports.				
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.		Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	168,518	29,265	22,876	467,035	15,837	72,623	123,064	43,775	1,994	6,391
1912	137,869	44,971	19,341	544,566	30,283	64,708	121,990	45,465	2,255	7,900
1913	150,570	36,164	[4] 10,791	646,503	38,033	64,813	118,974	56,300	2,161	4,786

Year.	Net imports.		Hops. Net exports.	Net imports.			Sugar. Net exports.	Net imports.	
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.		Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.		Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	10,630	281,796	10,644	465,631	1,154,191	22,876	1,886,426	161,180	433,131
1912	12,783	296,769	6,464	570,905	1,169,690	25,606	947,970	177,361	467,377
1913	21,892	371,184	8,758	584,043	1,178,082	1,822	2,457,427	181,733	433,797

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.

TABLE 50.—*Crops of Greece.*

[Source: Statistique Annuelle du Rendument Agricole of Greece.]

Year.	Barley.			Corn.			Maslin.			Oats.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.[1]	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.[1]	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.[1]	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.[1]	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1917	390	14.9	5,796	433	14.1	6,112	146	11.6	1,717	165	21.6	3,566
1918	414	17.5	7,258	419	15.4	6,466	153	13.4	2,054	181	25.1	454
1919	300	16.7	5,020	393	17.8	7,016	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	581	12.1	7,025	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Rye.			Wheat.			Beans (haricots).[2]			Beans (other dry).		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1917	56	12.4	695	1,045	11.0	11,505	42	[2] 6.7	281	32	11.5	365
1918	70	14.5	1,011	1,092	12.6	13,722	26	[2] 8.6	218	40	12.1	483
1919	.....	.....	.....	936	10.4	9,693	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	.....	.....	.....	1,399	8.7	12,194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Chick peas.			Peas (dry).			Potatoes.			Tobacco.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1917	27	9.1	247	34	10.2	345	26	67.1	1,714	99	220	21,778
1918	35	8.4	296	35	10.9	377	31	56.3	1,742	116	220	25,654

[1] Computed from figures for area and production.
[2] Not including haricots sown with corn.

TABLE 50.—*Crops of Greece*—Continued.

Year.	Currants.			Grapes (table).			Raisins (Sultana).		
	Area.	Yield per acre.[1]	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.[1]	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.[1]	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1917	200	1,479	295,858	30	1,902	57,068	14	1,167	16,344
1918	242	1,098	265,690	28	2,182	61,084	9	894	8,049

[1] Computed from figures for area and production.

TABLE 51.—*Number of live stock in Greece.*

[Source: Statistique Annuelles du Rendument Agricole of Greece.]

[In thousands.]

Year.	Animals not used for farm work.						Work animals.				Other animals.		
	Buffaloes.	Cows.	Horses.	Mares.	Mules.	Asses.	Cattle.	Buffaloes.	Horses.	Mules.	Sheep.	Swine.	Goats.
1917	95	191	70	60	75	275	285	11	88	44	5,548	351	3,575
1918	112	207	71	54	72	243	329	8	60	40	5,468	365	3,473

TABLE 52.—*Crops of Italy.*

[Source: Notizie Periodiche di Statistica Agraria; issued by the Ministero per l'Agricoltura of Italy These statistics are available as early as 1880, for some principal crops.]

Year.	Barley.			Corn.			Oats.			Rice (rough).		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	612	17.8	10,882	4,066	23.0	93,680	1,270	32.2	40,973	357	3,000	1,056,488
1912	604	13.9	8,403	3,938	25.1	98,668	1,254	22.6	28,306	360	2,700	968,922
1913	620	17.4	10,803	3,888	27.9	108,388	1,251	34.8	43,469	362	3,300	1,197,539
1914	610	11.3	6,917	3,844	27.3	104,967	1,213	22.1	26,827	361	3,300	1,200,846
1915	608	18.2	11,051	3,887	31.3	121,824	1,208	26.0	31,443	356	3,500	1,235,899
1916	596	17.0	10,109	3,918	20.8	81,547	1,102	23.7	26,076	353	3,300	1,147,053
1917	469	15.8	7,422	3,853	21.5	82,771	1,107	30.6	33,889	341	3,400	1,160,502
1918[1]	478	20	9,686	3,558	22	76,590	1,211	37	45,353	342	3,400	1,154,108
1919[1]	480	17	8,327	3,709	23	85,846	1,129	31	34,695	325	3,300	1,072,979
1920[1]	494	12	5,870	3,707	23	86,661	1,159	21	24,223	277	3,600	994,716

Year.	Rye.			Wheat.			Artichokes.			Asparagus.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	302	17.5	5,297	11,741	16.4	192,395	14	8,400	114,749	3,632	3,900	14,021
1912	305	17.3	5,285	11,751	14.1	165,720	16	10,300	163,140	4,201	3,100	13,228
1913	307	18.2	5,589	11,721	18.3	214,772	19	8,100	156,527	3,459	2,500	8,818
1914	303	17.4	5,260	11,785	14.4	169,582	17	7,000	121,253	3,212	2,900	9,259
1915	294	14.8	4,362	12,502	13.6	170,541	17	8,300	138,890	3,459	2,700	9,480
1916	285	18.7	5,342	11,679	15.1	176,530	17	7,100	123,458	3,459	2,700	9,259
1917	279	16	4,460	10,556	13.3	139,999	17	7,300	125,662	2,718	2,800	7,496
1918[1]	270	19	5,232	10,788	17	183,294	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919[1]	272	17	4,571	10,571	16	169,769	16	6,300	100,089	2,718	2,352	6,393
1920[1]	281	16	4,539	11,292	13	141,337	16	6,800	108,246	2,718	2,596	7,055

[1] The average yield per acre for 1918–1920 was computed from figures for area and production; for other years the average yield is as reported in the official returns, and converted to the United States equivalent.

TABLE 52.—*Crops of Italy*—Continued.

Year.	Beans (haricots).			Beans (field beans).			Cardoons, celery, and fennel.			Citrus fruits.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	.....	.....	4,663	1,510	12.6	18,990	3,138	14,300	44,886	283	6,100	1,733,918
1912	1,384	3.7	5,144	1,476	10.0	14,778	5,683	13,600	77,161	268	5,500	1,470,468
1913	1,395	4.7	6,592	1,444	11.5	16,568	6,178	11,800	72,752	268	7,200	1,932,332
1914	1,386	3.8	5,236	1,319	8.9	11,762	5,683	14,000	79,366	265	6,700	1,767,207
1915	1,366	5.3	7,202	1,336	13.0	17,427	5,683	15,100	85,979	268	6,200	1,673,512
1916	1,343	2.6	3,498	1,212	11.5	13,874	6,178	15,000	92,593	268	7,000	1,886,476
1917	1,351	2.7	3,667	1,087	11.9	12,945	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,200	.....
1918	1,152	3.4	3,935	1,064	14	15,362	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	1,334	2.7	3,612	968	11	10,927	7,166	13,600	97,223	268	5,500	1,461,209
1920	1,262	2.3	2,917	1,055	9	9,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Flax fiber.			Flaxseed.			Hemp fiber.			Melons.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	15	400	6,078	22	15.6	341	185	800	148,480	27	14,200	381,837
1912	22	300	5,512	43	15.7	343	211	1,000	209,217	26	15,200	396,828
1913	22	300	5,732	44	17.8	405	214	900	198,414	23	15,900	370,373
1914	22	200	5,071	46	13.1	323	215	1,000	214,728	24	14,200	343,918
1915	21	300	5,512	43	15.0	323	218	1,000	224,649	26	15,400	407,851
1916	21	300	5,512	44	15.6	362	213	700	159,613	26	13,100	343,918
1917	20	300	5,291	.....	.....	323	222	800	184,525	25	12,900	321,872
1918	21	300	5,291	.....	.....	472	225	916	206,130	.....	.....	.....
1919	20	300	5,291	47	9.2	433	226	920	207,894	31	13,100	413,583
1920	19	300	5,071	50	7.7	386	235	917	215,610	33	12,000	396,828

Year.	Onions and garlic.			Potatoes.			Pulse (excluding beans).			Sugar beets.		
	1,000 acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	11	11,600	128,197	712	87.3	62,140	1,833	300	557,323	131	13.3	1,747
1912	13	10,800	141,094	712	79.1	56,313	1,853	300	518,081	133	14.4	1,921
1913	18	11,300	200,619	722	91.0	65,741	1,977	300	645,507	153	19.7	3,009
1914	18	10,800	195,328	727	84.1	61,104	2,224	200	532,411	101	14.8	1,488
1915	19	10,800	202,823	725	78.3	56,768	1,730	400	613,320	123	13.3	1,639
1916	19	9,600	185,186	729	74.4	54,277	.....	300	.....	123	12.1	1,486
1917	19	9,400	176,368	732	65.7	48,112	.....	300	.....	116	10.0	1,166
1918	.....	.....	.....	739	70.0	51,808	.....	.....	.....	106	11.8	1,250
1919	18	8,300	148,590	763	67.0	50,989	.....	.....	.....	128	13.1	1,671
1920	22	7,900	174,163	744	70.0	52,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Tobacco.			Tomatoes.		
	1,000 acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	14	1,100	15,322	61	17,800	1,077,168
1912	12	1,100	13,874	74	17,800	1,322,760
1913	11	1,200	13,022	72	19,400	1,388,898
1914	11	1,200	13,327	62	17,000	1,058,208
1915	20	1,300	.....	62	13,200	815,702
1916	17	1,200	19,841	67	12,600	844,362
1917	16	700	11,684	80	14,500	1,161,163
1918	17	1,200	19,841	.....	.....	.....
1919	21	1,000	21,164	73	13,000	952,167
1920	.....	.....	.....	76	11,500	872,360

TABLE 52.—*Crops of Italy*—Continued.

Year.	Apples, pears, quinces, and pomegranates, production.	Dried figs and prunes, production.	Pulp fruits, production.	Almonds, walnuts, and hazelnuts, production.	Chestnuts, production.
	1,000 lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	468,698	156,527	169,313	348,988	1,827,613
1912	476,194	147,267	205,028	452,384	1,097,891
1913	593,699	141,535	250,002	181,659	1,272,275
1914	532,631	154,763	260,143	509,042	941,805
1915	712,086	214,949	260,584	257,718	1,458,343
1916	420,197	170,195	276,016	345,681	1,392,866
1917	722,447	237,215	257,497	240,522	1,459,886
1918					
1919	463,848	247,577	287,700	194,225	1,100,095
1920	504,633	237,215	303,794	394,623	1,372,143

TABLE 53.—*Number of live stock in Italy.*

[Source: Ministero per l'Agricoltura, Rome.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
1914	[1] 6,646,000	2,722,000	13,824,000		[2] 2,235,000		
Apr. 6, 1918 [3]	[4] 6,264,000	2,339,000	11,754,000	3,083,000	[5] 990,000	497,000	949,000

[1] Includes some buffaloes.
[2] Includes mules and asses.
[3] Census.
[4] Including buffaloes, which in 1918, numbered 24,000.
[5] Including 855 in transit and 186,328, belonging to the Royal Army.

TABLE 54.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Italy.*

[Source: Movimento Commerciale del Regno d'Italia.]

Year.	Net imports.			Rice, net exports.	Net imports.		Net exports.		Net imports.	
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]		Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	782	14,965	8,795	156,776	292	47,829	5,630	49,488	876	3,598
1912	871	20,990	10,741	188,401	621	62,858	7,944	57,437	987	5,387
1913	711	13,485	7,272	137,887	1,243	61,837	5,124	59,966	931	3,957
1914	1,046	3,028	4,437	182,316	376	33,459	9,116	56,166	879	700
1915	617	7,788	27,610	8,635	4	82,028	7,392	62,291	1,343	472
1916	256	2,143	37,964	83,889	1	72,893	656	39,070	1,169	145
1917	1,360	7,914	19,732	[4] 139,437	1,440	76,227	44	2,324	828	71
1918	7,525	10,855	19,255	[4] 770,763	3,506	78,348	35	192	601	4
1919	1,194	8,232	11,862	[4] 102,708	369	94,589	[4] 1,829	[4] 9,330	824	1,052
1920	1,585	12,595	3,146	1,322	2,390	78,297	[4] 3,008	[4] 3,103	824	4,028

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net imports.

TABLE 54.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Italy*—Continued.

Year.	Net imports.				Net exports.		Net imports.		
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.	Hops.	Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	1,618	19,724	565	89,563	77,967	2,703	20,276	38,205	23,694
1912	1,688	5,062	440	92,320	49,168	3,453	15,602	42,916	31,088
1913	1,787	[5] 8,044	540	84,849	36,881	5,042	13,075	53,307	32,991
1914	1,274	[5] 3,862	512	59,024	118,224	6,266	[5] 55,098	39,611	27,470
1915	1,509	63,710	355	147,736	6,663	375	[5] 102,003	33,373	130,222
1916	1,055	70,996	571	275,318	31,568	2,066	158,872	30,619	125,382
1917	888	38,952	155	286,466	22,857	546	122,161	49,466	83,045
1918	141	68,158	104	489,100	6,736	148	81,403	40,776	83,064
1919	519	86,603	498	520,066	34,369	505	175,169	62,445	70,990
1920	871	38,148	1,279	166,200	78,031	3,073	25,020	74,166	62,375

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[5] Net exports.

TABLE 55.—*Crops of Japan.*

[Source: Statistical Report of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Japan. These statistics are available as early as 1877.]

Year.	Barley.			Barley (naked).			Buckwheat.			Corn.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	1,467	32.8	48,059	1,635	23.5	38,421	370	16.79	6,227	132	26.86	3,543
1912	1,466	34.2	50,119	1,667	24.2	40,441	359	14.20	5,103	138	27.49	3,802
1913	1,530	35.6	54,480	1,767	26.6	46,996	371	14.35	5,328	144	19.55	2,807
1914	1,510	32.4	48,880	1,782	20.7	36,894	396	17.69	7,007	146	26.99	3,940
1915	1,460	36.0	52,488	1,753	24.2	42,476	378	17.00	6,428	143	28.07	4,022
1916	1,395	35.0	48,795	1,680	24.1	40,541	365	16.44	5,999	144	27.15	3,917
1917	1,315	35.7	46,935	1,573	26.7	41,961	350	13.68	4,788	138	27.47	3,791
1918	1,299	33.0	42,838	1,563	25.5	39,813	334	13.05	4,363	141	23.58	3,320
1919	1,309	38.5	50,346	1,584	24.6	39,010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Millet.			Rice (hulled).			Wheat.			Beans (small red).		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	674	24.2	16,278	7,286	2,230	16,245,745	1,223	20.97	25,647	346	14.14	4,892
1912	662	22.8	15,100	7,360	2.144	15,777,677	1,216	21.81	26,514	335	14.48	4,848
1913	662	22.4	14,849	7,425	2.126	15,787,969	1,185	22.58	26,757	346	8.90	3,078
1914	646	25.1	16,215	7,434	2.409	17,908,918	1,173	19.59	22,975	319	14.66	4,672
1915	633	27.0	17,119	7,491	2.345	17,569,018	1,227	21.83	26,773	321	15.35	4,925
1916	616	28.7	17,702	7,527	2.439	18,359,997	1,304	23.12	30,137	325	13.97	4,540
1917	580	26.5	15,357	7,557	2.268	17,142,858	1,393	24.94	34,745	302	14.77	4,460
1918	561	26.5	14,860	7,581	2,267	17,184,019	1,390	23.69	32,923	294	12.68	4,152
1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,344	24.21	32,561	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Beans (soy).			Burdock (edible).			Cabbage.			Carrots.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	1,199	15.77	18,905	31,960	11,605	370,424	6,325	16,361	103,506	20,792	12,381	257,124
1912	1,166	15.42	17,975	31,918	11,099	354,672	6,815	15,889	108,176	20,434	11,436	233,646
1913	1,165	13.14	15,322	32,888	11,031	363,183	8,769	13,966	122,613	21,868	11,031	241,079
1914	1,139	16.48	18,759	32,910	10,997	361,700	9,401	15,315	143,995	21,819	11,267	245,676
1915	1,154	16.90	19,492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	1,142	16.79	19,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	1,064	17.34	18,452	34,979	10,255	359,001	12,116	13,629	164,945	22,390	9,952	223,021
1918	1,059	16.69	17,667	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 55.—*Crops of Japan*—Continued.

Year.	Chile peppers.			Cotton (unginned.)[1]			Cucumbers.			Eggplant.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	Acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	2,750	2,092	5,744	6,862	877	6,044	24,730	15,788	390,187	53,303	13,190	702,564
1912	2,051	2,969	6,055	6,759	1,046	7,251	26,198	14,236	373,273	57,283	12,752	730,573
1913	1,495	3,104	4,664	6,178	1,046	6,399	27,320	18,183	496,816	56,878	12,752	725,325
1914	1,529	2,901	4,464	6,058	1,113	6,793	28,703	14,135	405,624	58,408	12,819	749,387
1915	1,887	1,990	3,766	6,565	1,046	6,941	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1916	4,889	1,552	7,556	5,686	1,113	6,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1917	2,583	1,653	4,233	5,867	1,012	6,003	32,898	13,426	441,911	62,187	13,123	817,146
1918	2,066	1,754	3,646	6,200	911	5,630	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Flax fiber.[2]			Ginger (green).			Hemp fiber.			Indigo (leaf).		
	Acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	9,972	2,496	24,850	6,997	9,513	66,510	28,636	742	21,099	12,405	1,653	20,384
1912	11,979	2,598	31,078	6,600	10,930	72,233	29,776	675	19,652	12,496	1,855	23,283
1913	18,606	2,429	45,459	6,666	10,626	70,865	29,886	742	22,096	9,626	1,788	17,108
1914	27,708	2,294	63,700	5,779	11,234	64,837	26,999	776	20,876	11,060	1,619	18,026
1915	33,489	2,024	71,401	5,972	11,571	69,154	28,448	708	20,452	16,341	1,822	29,827
1916	36,047	2,867	104,022	6,791	10,761	73,043	28,090	675	18,714	22,551	2,193	49,429
1917	48,222	2,092	101,435	7,261	9,648	70,009	28,886	675	19,558	17,349	1,653	28,397
1918	85,444	1,687	143,027	7,239	9,041	65,324	28,967	742	21,198	13,650	1,653	22,469

Year.	Lilies (food).			Lotus (Indian).			Muskmelon.			Onions.		
	Acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	1,691	3,441	5,833	4,722	9,277	43,768	7,886	11,807	93,068	3,416	13,595	46,420
1912	1,669	3,171	5,316	5,070	10,491	53,251	8,597	10,120	87,010	3,622	12,482	45,190
1913	1,635	3,272	5,352	5,173	10,424	55,186	8,408	8,940	75,360	3,808	12,718	48,471
1914	1,674	.....	5,578	4,833	10,559	54,394	7,840	11,436	89,584	4,264	13,089	55,830
1915	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,345	13,021	56,526
1916	.....	3,340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,855	13,123	63,731
1917	1,561	3,610	5,636	6,744	10,154	68,441	9,624	12,111	116,589	4,754	12,853	61,174
1918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,494	12,414	68,177

Year.	Onions (Welsh).			Peas.			Peanuts, in the shell.			Peppermint (dried).		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	Acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	26,830	10,323	274,806	75,827	20.62	1,564	19,142	81.94	1,568	10,237	3,272	33,505
1912	27,857	10,660	266,546	89,683	21.41	1,914	24,622	81.34	2,003	15,574	3,272	52,448
1913	28,776	10,862	312,513	106,169	18.24	1,936	22,542	97.76	2,204	27,872	3,272	91,569
1914	29,668	10,761	319,293	107,630	20.14	2,168	23,350	94.91	2,216	30,626	5,836	179,040
1915	.....	.....	.....	109,742	19.20	2,123	24,767	83.36	2,065	29,965	4,251	127,184
1916	.....	.....	.....	126,128	18.46	2,329	30,092	81.53	2,453	29,440	4,824	141,679
1917	33,722	9,210	310,856	221,879	17.57	3,898	32,989	70.81	2,336	22,319	3,205	71,565
1918	.....	.....	.....	169,348	16.17	2,736	30,785	92.47	2,847	9,303	3,002	27,942

[1] The production estimated in terms of ginned cotton, in bales of 478 pounds net weight, was: 1911, 4,215; 1912, 5,057; 1913, 4,462; 1914, 4,737; 1915, 4,840; 1916, 4,360; 1917, 4,186; 1918, 3,926.

[2] Production in terms of "dried stalks."

TABLE 55.—*Crops of Japan*—Continued.

Year.	Potatoes.			Radishes.			Silk.[1]			Squashes.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	Acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	168,902	8,940	1,510,104	257,865	21,927	5,655,730	1,099	19.7	21,680	40,449	13,325	538,853
1912	172,931	8,906	1,540,135	253,522	22,130	5,609,982	1,112	20.5	22,791	42,424	13,426	568,920
1913	185,998	8,434	1,568,310	261,821	23,007	6,025,593	1,107	21.2	23,504	45,517	11,503	524,336
1914	205,413	9,446	1,938,704	258,056	23,142	5,969,930	1,104	20.5	22,586	47,877	13,595	651,337
1915	224,553	9,378	2,106,171	.....	.....	.....	1,112	21.4	23,790	.....	.....	.....
1916	253,883	9,142	2,316,758	.....	.....	.....	1,141	25.6	29,222	.....	.....	.....
1917	299,110	9,547	2,856,983	261,544	18,217	4,768,128	1,190	27.4	32,610	50,654	12,853	650,813
1918	323,713	8,265	2,678,029	.....	.....	.....	1,247	28.0	34,973	.....	.....	.....
1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Sugar cane.			Taro.			Tea.			Tobacco.		
	Acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	52,153	36,332	1,894,696	149,537	9,108	1,355,482	123,057	583	71,764	68,022	1,113	74,896
1912	51,293	34,308	1,759,244	151,735	8,805	1,334,042	119,334	622	74,265	71,997	1,349	96,095
1913	53,300	35,826	1,909,516	153,617	8,164	1,253,371	120,048	605	72,590	77,175	1,451	111,955
1914	55,388	39,840	2,206,993	151,804	8,130	1,232,699	119,643	599	71,671	88,671	1,417	126,206
1915	58,062	37,580	2,181,458	.....	.....	.....	117,925	642	75,663	75,423	1,451	108,415
1916	60,547	38,390	2,324,237	.....	.....	.....	119,932	702	84,186	70,747	1,484	105,642
1917	75,501	44,664	3,372,475	156,953	5,026	1,315,886	118,932	732	87,106	65,326	1,383	90,607
1918	71,970	36,399	2,618,631	.....	.....	.....	121,712	731	88,925	59,893	1,316	79,780
1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	119,700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Production.						
	Apples.	Cherries.	Figs.	Grapes.	Loquats.	Mandarins.	Navel oranges.
	Lbs.	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*
1911	89,202,844	1,966,179	5,950,596	28,573,707	20,959,234	309,545,536	10,634,187
1912	69,295,756	2,341,365	7,295,247	30,419,067	21,575,801	383,684,525	16,080,246
1913	78,571,005	2,142,768	7,201,215	31,404,050	21,149,994	376,362,227	18,057,263
1914	78,847,406	2,560,102	7,107,431	32,696,179	20,967,088	330,128,889	17,160,658
1915	58,409,764	2,643,643	.....	37,439,138	20,457,698	345,417,913	19,048,876
1916	76,854,879	2,602,802	.....	41,211,854	21,551,289	478,761,757	24,413,816
1917	83,388,956	2,588,492	.....	42,941,274	19,682,333	222,975,744	20,626,914
1918	55,346,482	3,099,444	.....	46,867,489	20,798,286	338,311,846	21,901,954

Year.	Other citrus fruits.	Peaches.	Pears (sand).	Pears (other).	Persimmons.	Plums.	Quinces.
	Lbs.	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*	*Bushels.*	*Lbs.*
1911	60,785,406	77,830,322	151,255,884	4,299,790	358,586,961	2,420,642	1,604,137
1912	85,152,438	90,629,574	164,978,031	4,929,493	331,051,735	2,657,575	1,394,735
1913	81,766,317	89,255,714	171,804,026	5,461,502	388,598,943	2,414,760	1,510,279
1914	68,141,831	86,502,959	167,125,710	5,225,620	321,690,762	2,231,930	1,551,227
1915	53,302,069	100,168,674	177,988,297	6,675,349	396,119,330	2,116,558	.....
1916	61,920,093	107,178,451	197,417,014	6,253,047	331,016,830	1,749,643	.....
1917	42,710,095	110,781,101	237,592,356	5,712,729	374,391,865	1,700,184	.....
1918	48,328,371	102,580,410	224,785,638	5,243,155	249,884,334	1,962,251	.....

[1] Area of mulberry trees, and production of cocoons.

TABLE 56.—*Number of live stock in Japan.*

[Source: Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Japan.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
Dec. 31—					
1910	1,384,000	279,000	4,000	92,000	1,565,000
1911	1,405,000	299,000	3,000	100,000	1,576,000
1912	1,399,000	309,000	3,000	101,000	1,582,000
1913	1,389,000	310,000	3,000	89,000	1,582,000
1914	1,387,000	332,000	3,000	95,000	1,579,000
1915	1,388,000	333,000	3,000	97,000	1,580,000
1916	1,343,000	328,000	3,000	109,000	1,572,000
1917	1,304,000	360,000	3,000	110,000	1,560,000
1918	1,307,000	398,000	5,000	92,000	1,511,000

TABLE 57.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products for Japan.*

[Source: Annual Return of the Foreign Trade of the Empire of Japan.]

Year.	Net imports.					
	Rice.	Wheat.[1]	Cotton, unmanufactured.[2]	Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 lbs.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	526,893	2,063	1,125	73,382	[3] 861	8,323
1912	701,987	3,114	1,655	182,870	2,225	13,451
1913	1,170,957	7,129	1,821	501,728	1,619	11,741
1914	620,040	4,893	1,705	267,737	3,022	12,736
1915	2,155	160	2,015	121,708	1,054	52,771
1916	[3] 67,888	[3] 271	2,299	16,016	[3] 1,083	40,758
1917	[3] 9,263	[3] 4,644	1,947	[3] 121,706	[3] 9,280	47,305
1918	1,491,312	5	1,886	237,528	[3] 323	49,590
1919	1,527,648	11,541	2,190	454,616	10,738	56,552

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including flour, in terms of grain.
[2] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[3] Net exports.

TABLE 58.—*Crops of Korea (Chosen).*

[Source: Statistical Report of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce, Japan. These statistics are available as early as 1909.]

Year.	Barley.			Barley (naked).			Corn.			Millet.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	875	23.5	20,554	51	16.9	858	139	11.5	1,603	1,461	15.3	22,374
1912	945	23.2	21,926	70	15.2	1,065	133	13.6	1,802	1,371	17.1	23,419
1913	1,044	25.7	26,792	74	17.5	1,301	133	15.1	2,012	1,522	17.2	26,221
1914	1,107	21.4	23,708	76	14.8	1,124	144	14.1	2,032	1,556	14.7	22,794
1915	1,182	22.4	26,527	79	16.3	1,287	148	13.6	2,020	1,616	15.3	24,709
1916	1,233	19.9	24,577	81	13.2	1,076	152	15.4	2,344	1,641	16.2	26,585
1917	1,322	19.7	25,989	87	16.5	1,430	173	13.3	2,308	1,746	15.9	27,759

Year.	Oats.			Rice (hulled).			Wheat.			Beans (small red).		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	111	13.9	1,547	2,359	1,328	3,132,982	377	13.2	4,967	411	8.8	3,604
1912	104	12.9	1,344	2,406	1,173	2,821,745	410	13.6	5,577	406	10.5	4,275
1913	125	18.7	2,341	2,564	1,237	3,170,032	465	14.0	6,506	418	9.6	4,020
1914	129	17.7	2,295	2,645	1,444	3,819,843	474	12.3	5,848	437	8.9	3,914
1915	155	17.3	2,679	2,764	1,293	3,573,193	499	12.3	6,146	448	8.6	3,859
1916	170	16.9	2,874	2,839	1,387	3,936,685	520	12.3	6,387	447	9.2	4,112
1917	171	15.5	2,643	2,865	1,341	3,841,182	560	11.7	6,540	458	9.2	4,194

TABLE 58.—*Crops of Korea (Chosen)*—Continued.

Year.	Beans (soy).			China grass.			Cotton (unginned).[1]			Hemp.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	840	12.8	10,737	1,816	270	491,036	118	254	30,036	34	387	13,156
1912	920	13.6	12,553	2,936	250	734,087	125	320	40,054	37	425	15,552
1913	994	12.4	12,364	3,039	278	845,836	142	331	47,018	37	516	19,208
1914	1,043	12.1	12,616	2,980	321	957,750	151	317	47,784	40	497	19,942
1915	1,129	12.6	14,223	2,701	303	819,504	160	372	59,535	41	488	20,092
1916	1,149	13.2	15,138	2,642	281	741,461	175	344	59,970	43	492	20,964
1917	1,204	12.5	15,042	2,186	316	690,402	226	407	92,231	46	538	24,925

[1] Production, estimated in terms of ginned cotton, in bales of 478 pounds, net weight: 1911, 20,945; 1912, 27,931; 1913, 32,788; 1914, 33,322; 1915, 41,516; 1916, 41,820; 1917, 64,317.

TABLE 59.—*Number of live stock in Korea (Chosen).*

[Source: Statistical Report of the Department of Agriculture and Commerce of Japan.]

Dec. 31—	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
1911	903,000	573,000	.....	8,000	41,000	(1)	10,000
1912	1,041,000	617,000	(1)	10,000	47,000	1,000	12,000
1913	1,211,000	761,000	.....	10,000	51,000	.....	13,000
1914	1,338,000	758,000	.....	12,000	53,000	1,000	14,000
1915	1,354,000	767,000	.....	14,000	55,000	1,000	13,000
1916	1,353,000	780,000	.....	14,000	53,000	1,000	13,000
1917	1,385,000	832,000	1,000	15,000	55,000	2,000	12,000

[1] Less than 500.

TABLE 60.—*Crops of Mexico.*

[Source: Anuario Estadistica Mexicana. These statistics begin as early as 1892.]

Crop.	1905	1906	1907	Crop.	1905	1906	1907
GRAINS.				OTHER CROPS—con.			
Barley..1,000 bush..	6,616	7,615	10,840	Beans, peas, etc.—Continued.			
Corn.....do....	86,544	110,065	205,737	Other beans (nabas), 1,000 bush.....	537	513	973
Oats.....do....	5	52	28	Chick peas, 1,000 bush.....	1,206	2,316	1,543
Rice.....1,000 lbs..	55,151	69,932	72,499	Lentils, 1,000 bush.....	51	57	42
Rye....1,000 bush..	72	24	66	Cacao.....1,000 lbs..	6,054	5,959	6,854
Wheat.....do....	11,120	12,862	11,468	Coffee.....do....	88,478	86,961	110,480
FRUITS.				Cotton bales (478 lbs., net)	325,714	129,007	74,145
Apples....1,000 lbs..	9,748	110,898	112,096	Ixtle.....1,000 lbs..	30,081	134,298	138,378
Apricots.....do....	1,878	2,385	2,079	Peanuts.1,000 bush..	779	480	460
Avocados.....do....	23,330	26,269	36,846	Peppers, red:			
Coconuts, for milk (cocoa de agua) 1,000 lbs.....	19,634	27,646	17,092	Dry...1,000 lbs..	15,316	16,247	29,350
Figs.....1,000 lbs..	5,170	8,378	5,298	Fresh.....do....	2,640	3,694	3,804
Grapes.....do....	6,291	6,494	3,409	Potatoes, 1,000 bush.	477	924	623
Guavas.....do....	21,187	34,740	25,913	Sarsaparilla, 1,000 lbs.....	5,730	7,496	6,397
Lemons.....do....	12,801	7,215	14,353	Sugar cane and products:			
Limes.....do....	27,037	33,887	25,345	Sugar cane, 1,000 lbs.....	3,719,284	3,982,879	6,089,148
Mangoes.....do....	48,021	44,257	47,003	Sugar.1,000 lbs..	208,906	205,862	257,440
Oranges.....do....	118,469	99,895	83,814	Panocha (hard molasses),1,000 lbs.....	193,198	177,776	185,719
Peaches.....do....	31,380	57,107	73,047	Molasses, 1,000 lbs.....	97,348	144,607	212,167
Pears.....do....	9,577	17,782	15,484	Rum.1,000 gals..	15,146	33,393	34,926
Pineapples...do....	10,207	10,093	11,483	Sweet potatoes, 1,000 lbs.....	126,665	43,871	60,136
Plums.....do....	13,336	12,578	10,546	Tobacco.....do....	40,575	34,710	42,870
Pomegranates.do....	7,782	4,553	2,345	Vanilla.....do....	717	541	626
Quince.....do....	9,269	9,681	10,289				
Sapodilla plums, 1,000 lbs.....	9,576	11,050	14,102				
OTHER CROPS.							
Beans, peas, etc.: Kidney beans, (frijoles), 1,000 bush.....	5,288	6,311	5,997				

LIVE STOCK IN MEXICO.

The Mexican census for June 30, 1902, gave the following numbers of live stock in that country: Cattle, 5,142,000; swine, 616,000; sheep, 3,424,000; goats, 4,206,000; horses, 859,000; mules, 334,000; and asses, 288,000.

TABLE 61.—*Crops of Netherlands.*

[Source: Verslag over den Landbouw in Nederland; issued by the Departement van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel. These statistics begin as early as 1851.]

Year.	Barley (summer).			Barley (winter).			Buckwheat.			Oats.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	14	40.2	567	55	51.7	2,849	32	11.8	379	341	51.9	17,724
1912	12	40.8	507	54	53.4	2,857	29	17.2	498	341	47.8	16,317
1913	15	39.6	592	51	49.5	2,539	26	18.5	480	348	54.3	18,909
1914	14	41.3	571	53	46.3	2,449	24	17.9	430	348	55.6	19,368
1915	14	44.0	594	50	56.0	2,786	19	14.9	283	358	57.8	20,692
1916	12	40.1	489	48	39.7	1,890	18	15.9	286	343	52.3	17,925
1917	21	39.3	806	31	43.9	1,352	20	13.7	274	383	46.6	17,858
1918	24	39.7	942	36	.....	1,673	21	9.8	205	392	47.4	18,617
1919	23	.....	900	34	.....	1,453	19	12.8	243	389	.....	21,338
1920	.....	.....	.....	[1] 56	.....	[2] 2,846	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	24,285

Year.	Spelt.			Rye.			Wheat.			Beans.		
	Acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	741	53.3	40	557	28.9	16,110	142	38.7	5,511	46	26.6	1,240
1912	635	53.7	34	563	28.6	16,094	143	39.2	5,604	41	34.5	1,430
1913	662	54.3	36	564	30.0	16,895	141	36.5	5,164	42	32.0	1,341
1914	707	60.4	43	563	24.0	13,471	148	38.9	5,779	40	32.0	1,280
1915	974	53.7	52	546	29.5	16,116	163	43.5	7,090	39	31.6	1,221
1916	1,058	50.9	54	494	23.5	11,645	134	35.7	4,786	37	31.6	1,171
1917	1,268	45.8	58	467	28.4	13,261	121	32.7	3,949	57	24.0	1,324
1918	1,223	.....	47	472	27.6	13,022	148	36.6	5,431	61	34.6	2,095
1919	887	.....	31	497	.....	14,714	168	.....	5,856	38	.....	966
1920	.....	.....	.....	489	.....	14,222	156	.....	6,677	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Beans (wild).			Chicory.			Flax fiber.[2]			Hops.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Acres.*
1911	17	25.3	424	2,350	21,774	51,169	39	535	20,929	35
1912	17	29.7	508	2,921	21,922	64,034	36	580	21,217	25
1913	19	25.8	480	1,769	22,177	39,231	36	459	16,606	27
1914	19	34.3	666	1,648	24,407	40,223	19	567	10,811	32
1915	20	35.0	683	2,431	26,296	63,925	22	584	12,922	.....
1916	22	25.8	571	3,363	23,697	79,694	37	589	21,844	.....
1917	35	34.1	1,202	2,451	23,147	56,733	30	459	13,961	.....
1918	57	30.8	1,748	1,806	25,695	46,405	15	522	7,674	.....
1919	60	.....	1,975	2,508	22,701	56,934	24	.....	11,351	.....

Year.	Peas.			Potatoes.			Sugar beets.			Tobacco.
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*Acres.*
1911	55	33.2	1,838	411	251	103,468	137	16.1	2,210	991
1912	64	29.4	1,870	426	286	121,878	160	15.0	2,399	1,023
1913	68	21.8	1,488	420	261	109,260	149	12.3	1,836	1,149
1914	65	28.8	1,871	424	285	120,780	156	14.1	2,198	929
1915	61	29.7	1,818	438	289	126,741	140	13.5	1,889	860
1916	61	26.3	1,600	425	248	105,140	160	11.8	1,892	870
1917	89	28.4	2,529	428	288	123,978	113	14.2	1,607	904
1918	88	33.2	2,932	440	296	130,288	95	14.5	1,372	976
1919	79	.....	2,264	445	.....	125,132	131	12.5	1,647	.....
1920	.....	.....	.....	421	.....	91,303	157	.....	2,281	.....

[1] Includes summer barley.

[2] Flaxseed production on same acreage as is reported for flax fiber, was: 1911, 579,000 bushels; 1912, 428,000 bushels; 1913, 335,000 bushels; 1914, 218,000 bushels; 1915, 295,000 bushels; 1916, 378,000 bushels; 1917, 326,000 bushels; 1918, 182,000 bushels.

TABLE 62.—*Number of live stock in Netherlands.*

[Source: Departement van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, The Hague.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
May 20, June 20, 1910[1]	2,027,000	1,260,000	889,000	224,000	227,000
June —, 1913	2,097,000	1,350,000	842,000	232,000	334,000
May —, 1915	2,320,000	1,487,000	.....	.....	.....
Apr. 11, 1917	2,304,000	1,185,000	521,000	.....	.....
Aug. —, 1918	2,049,000	600,000	642,000	311,000	378,000
Mar. —, 1919	1,969,000	450,000	437,000	.....	362,000

[1] Census.

TABLE 63.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products for Netherlands.*

[Source: Statistiek van den In-Uit-en Doorvoer.]

Year.	Net imports.						Net exports.		Net imports.	
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	13,147	19,804	6,694	261,452	13,196	21,629	60,474	112,957	133	3,501
1912	9,388	24,705	9,988	255,008	11,341	22,866	81,671	130,454	161	7,008
1913	12,183	27,621	7,580	359,654	11,982	25,033	76,173	145,295	167	7,734
1914	10,210	21,329	5,565	243,470	7,120	20,368	80,526	149,011	134	6,296
1915	6,418	42,529	4,299	121,211	2,206	26,936	92,427	189,904	184	14,737
1916	6,682	27,513	4,885	136,062	1,141	30,198	78,819	199,312	175	8,045
1917	2,337	8,528	2,712	35,390	356	11,799	54,163	123,624	46	2,508
1918	136	346	(4)	10,752	751	2,224	5,372	32,896	1	.....
1919	7,082	9,596	2,743	44,407	1,423	17,865	29,627	27,329	109	4,128
1920	1,868	15,529	1,647	47,128	[5] 1,487	19,099	45,445	99,249	115	1,871

Year.	Net imports.			Meat. Net exports.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal. Net imports.	Net exports.		Net imports.	
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.	Hops.			Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	5,048	6,260	1,757	91,398	432,199	14,225	227,994	53,553	7,944
1912	5,852	10,517	1,555	132,288	569,754	16,034	296,231	51,837	5,330
1913	7,861	12,605	1,861	188,960	588,006	13,288	293,815	62,459	8,246
1914	7,373	8,286	1,987	324,191	458,398	13,928	106,733	56,045	6,517
1915	13,264	8,900	2,368	357,084	565,352	8,740	240,205	48,680	15,618
1916	6,693	[5] 11,592	2,021	411,344	452,663	8,038	84,422	53,343	12,541
1917	539	2,042	2,163	29,660	180,136	2,273	67,947	930	8,530
1918	[5] 175	[5] 778	4,586	1,518	213	464	51,003	[5] 6,440	274
1919	3,718	[5] 17,033	[5] 293	[6] 69,935	210,399	13,441	[6] 18,894	172,607	12,519
1920	3,647	[5] 1,471	[5] 1,451	[6] 72,689	[5] 5,946	14,380	75,002	76,628	8,554

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Less than 500 bushels.
[5] Net exports.
[6] Net imports.

TABLE 64.—*Crops of New Zealand.*

[Source: Monthly Abstract of Statistics; issued by Government Statistician of the Dominion of New Zealand. These statistics begin as early as the crop year 1879–80 for the principal crops.]

Crop year.	Barley.			Corn.			Oats.			Wheat.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]
1910–11	33	28.6	956	13	45.0	588	303	34.5	10,438	322	26.5	8,551
1911–12	32	40.9	1,294	6	47.1	287	404	50.2	20,282	216	34.8	7,490
1912–13	37	37.9	1,421	5	48.9	229	387	36.2	14,012	190	28.1	5,343
1913–14	32	38.8	1,244	6	53.4	317	362	42.0	15,206	167	32.4	5,397
1914–15	18	33.6	616	5	51.8	284	288	41.0	11,797	230	29.9	6,854
1915–16	30	28.0	846	8	43.4	351	213	37.1	7,894	329	22.3	7,332
1916–17	30	26.4	783	6	44.5	283	177	31.2	5,541	219	24.0	5,243
1917–18	19	31.1	587	8	46.5	379	156	32.6	5,099	281	25.0	7,022
1918–19	19	39.1	733	10	43.5	427	173	41.1	7,102	208	32.6	6,775
1919–20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	.....	.....	193	22.0	4,229

Crop year.	Cocksfoot (seed).			Peas.			Potatoes.			Rye grass seed.		
	1,000 acres.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*[2]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*[3]
1910–11	42	140.0	5,869	15	35.6	528	29	181.8	5,283	47	25.0	1,168
1911–12	38	182.1	6,975	20	33.4	666	28	191.5	5,410	78	28.4	2,199
1912–13	34	238.4	8,106	20	26.6	524	23	234.8	5,514	63	23.2	1,459
1913–14	26	191.1	4,956	14	32.6	453	29	201.2	5,869	56	19.6	1,099
1914–15	18	135.5	2,378	13	27.6	367	22	226.2	4,952	51	21.0	1,063
1915–16	13	118.6	1,577	9	18.3	168	30	162.4	4,809	43	18.5	795
1916–17	16	118.2	1,908	12	21.1	251	26	190.8	4,989	79	14.6	1,154
1917–18	17	138.7	2,411	12	27.6	322	23	163.5	3,756	70	19.2	1,356
1918–19	.....	.....	.....	18	29.0	522	19	205.3	3,938	.....	.....	.....

[1] Winchester bushels.
[2] Bushels of 60 pounds.
[3] Bushels of 20 pounds.

NOTE.—For wheat, the original reports give the following, in imperial bushels (equivalent in trade custom to 60-pound units): 1910–11, 8,290,000; 1911–12, 7,261,000; 1912–13, 5,180,000; 1913–14, 5,232,000; 1914–15, 6,644,000; 1915–16, 7,108,000; 1916–17, 5,083,000; 1917–18, 6,808,000; 1918–19, 6,568,000; 1919–20, 4,100,000.

TABLE 65.—*Number of live stock in New Zealand.*

[Source: Government Statistician, Dominion of New Zealand, Wellington.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
1910	.....	.....	24,270,000	.....	.....
1911[1]	2,020,000	349,000	23,996,000	6,000	404,000
1912	.....	.....	23,750,000	.....	.....
1913	.....	.....	24,192,000	.....	.....
1914	.....	.....	24,799,000	.....	.....
1915	.....	.....	24,901,000	.....	.....
1916	2,417,000	298,000	24,788,000	18,000	371,000
1917	2,575,000	284,000	25,270,000	18,000	374,000
1918	2,869,000	259,000	26,538,000	18,000	378,000
1919	3,035,000	235,000	25,829,000	17,000	363,000
1920	3,059,000	260,000	23,915,000	.....	344,000

[1] Census.

TABLE 66.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products for New Zealand.*

[Source: Statistics of the Dominion of New Zealand, Trade and Shipping.]

Year.	Barley.[1]		Corn,[2] net imports.	Oats.[2]		Rice, net imports.	Rye,[2] net exports.	Wheat,[2] net imports.	Butter, net exports.	Cheese, net exports.
	Net exports.	Net imports.		Net imports.	Net exports.					
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	26	.....	40	235	.....	9,519	.....	[3] 1,136	33,736	49,187
1912	222	.....	31	.....	4,117	10,907	3	[3] 419	42,343	64,625
1913	2	.....	39	.....	237	8,939	4	64	41,691	68,499
1914	52	.....	83	.....	1,623	9,381	2	610	48,612	96,738
1915	.....	15	145	.....	759	13,650	([4])	863	46,808	91,524
1916	.....	122	78	83	.....	11,730	([4])	206	40,167	106,289
1917	.....	116	88	10	.....	14,276	([4])	1,121	28,492	99,144
1918	.....	141	150	169	.....	12,543	[5] 1	1,414	48,274	98,882
1919	.....	126	44	.....	169	6,085	2	1,088	38,727	176,068

Year.	Net exports.				Oil cake and oil-cake meal, net imports.	Potatoes, net exports.	Net imports.		Wool, net exports.
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.	Hops.	Meat.			Sugar.	Tobacco.	
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	18	21,737	153	297,097	.....	46	122,517	29	175,826
1912	39	24,407	207	342,379	.....	744	134,173	20	194,834
1913	19	27,298	411	337,260	.....	57	136,322	21	193,222
1914	17	26,409	382	415,879	171	64	107,843	18	226,303
1915	[5] 4	5,723	450	464,213	122	730	138,987	16	199,368
1916	[5] 9	6,029	453	426,807	157	[5] 14	129,658	34	188,573
1917	[5] 7	22,550	295	310,127	170	26	141,596	28	178,282
1918	20	31,312	196	270,664	163	[5] 230	109,145	147	108,719
1919	61	32,224	220	551,764	92	131	125,754	182	274,242

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Net exports.
[4] Less than 500 bushels.
[5] Net imports.

TABLE 67.—*Crops of Norway.*

[Source: Aarsberetning Angaaende de Offentlige Foranstaltninger til Landbrukets fremme: issued by Landbruksdirektoren, at Kristiania, Norway. These statistics are available as early as 1900.]

Year.	Barley.			Maslin.			Oats.			Rye.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	89	28.7	2,550	15	30.4	463	263	33.3	8,746	37	25.5	948
1912	89	34.8	3,086	15	43.2	657	263	44.2	11,607	37	28.0	1,042
1913	89	35.8	3,202	15	44.3	670	270	43.5	11,734	37	26.0	973
1914	89	27.5	2,463	15	30.2	458	270	29.7	8,002	37	27.9	1,046
1915	89	30.0	2,682	15	36.8	557	270	38.3	10,317	37	22.1	829
1916	97	35.1	3,415	15	42.9	655	307	44.0	13,502	48	19.5	943
1917	116	33.0	3,822	17	38.9	656	356	41.0	14,591	58	20.1	1,160
1918	156	34.2	5,344	29	39.8	1,173	343	41.5	14,229	37	27.6	1,013
1919	156	32.1	5,013	29	38.6	1,138	343	37.8	12,963	37	26.8	984

TABLE 67.—*Crops of Norway*—Continued.

Year.	Wheat.			Hay.			Peas.			Potatoes.			Turnips.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	12	21.8	271	1,967	1.41	2,763	.....	.....	.....	102	216.5	22,017	.....	.....	.....
1912	12	26.7	332	1,967	1.75	3,450	10	24.2	249	102	293.2	29,825	19	853.6	16,221
1913	12	26.2	325	2,095	1.69	3,386	10	25.8	265	104	265.6	27,577	22	818.4	17,831
1914	12	21.7	270	2,005	1.62	3,238	10	18.3	187	104	265.3	27,548	22	628.9	13,703
1915	12	23.0	285	2,005	1.43	2,873	10	17.2	176	104	192.0	19,940	22	568.5	12,388
1916	14	23.2	317	2,006	1.69	3,390	10	22.6	231	114	274.5	31,310	23	734.6	17,241
1917	20	22.1	432	2,006	1.39	2,785	11	22.9	243	145	292.7	42,584	24	741.3	17,916
1918	41	26.6	1,090	1,227	1.51	1,858	9	22.4	204	133	234.2	31,057	24	708.5	17,136
1919	41	24.2	989	1,244	1.52	1,891	9	22.1	202	132	306.9	40,666	24	775.1	18,750

TABLE 68.—*Number of live stock in Norway.*

[Source: Landbruks Departementet; Kristiana, Norway.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
Sept. 30:					
1910	1,146,000	334,000	1,398,000	288,000	168,000
1914	1,146,000	228,000	1,327,000	237,000	182,000
1915	1,121,000	209,000	1,330,000	240,000	186,000
1916	1,119,000	221,000	1,281,000	230,000	189,000
June 20:					
1918[1]	1,038,000	209,000	1,185,000	199,000	210,000

[1] Incomplete.

TABLE 69.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products for Norway.*

[Source: Norges Handel.]

Year.	Net imports.						Butter, net exports.	Net imports.		
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]		Cheese.	Cotton,[3] unmanufactured.	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	5,142	1,019	843	7,534	11,265	3,686	3,178	213	18	1,492
1912	3,862	1,471	772	4,134	9,188	3,087	2,317	270	18	1,554
1913	3,994	1,149	362	9,909	11,042	4,227	596	476	18	1,542
1914	4,007	1,672	498	8,665	8,095	5,453	406	217	30	1,912
1915	1,368	1,925	586	11,317	7,876	6,050	3,533	[4] 190	51	3,539
1916	2,465	1,889	8	10,783	7,322	7,326	941	324	25	3,157
1917	2,255	1,305	22	5,240	5,095	5,314	[5] 1,017	231	17	3,658
1918	557	2,531	11	12,401	3,095	4,260	[5] 2,498	222	5	101
1919	782	2,742	[4] 732	10,400	6,190	7,387	[5] 8,199	4,923	23	1,584
1920	1,221	2,574	[4] 169	10,533	8,364	5,718	[5] 8,095	2,983	12	2,821

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.
[5] Net imports.

TABLE 69.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products for Norway*—Continued.

Year.	Flaxseed, net imports.	Hides and skins.		Net imports.						
		Net exports.	Net imports.	Hops.	Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	361	2,225	.....	245	40,026	62,324	409	106,228	3,731	3,402
1912	395	.....	887	336	37,140	64,547	7	98,505	4,355	3,525
1913	579	.....	262	298	39,987	56,981	51	118,049	4,044	3,593
1914	470	3,813	.....	466	43,098	80,239	157	130,787	4,645	3,012
1915	519	.....	6,827	357	38,734	69,814	60	129,930	4,591	4,791
1916	492	950	.....	403	53,767	74,962	483	136,824	5,171	4,407
1917	239	.....	4,133	310	70,175	69,521	[4] 1	124,531	5,021	1,049
1918	([6])	.....	809	409	27,645	48,432	412	75,635	3,416	758
1919	351	.....	4,748	462	80,273	45,341	199	187,229	11,193	5,339
1920	332	1,327	.....	436	62,900	28,002	[4] 472	200,313	6,753	2,401

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[4] Net exports.
[6] Less than 500 bushels.

TABLE 70.—*Crops of Poland, 1919.*

[Source: Official statistics of the area and production of the principal crops in Poland for the year 1919 as contained in the first issue of the Revue Mensuelle de Statistique published by the Central Statistical Office of the Polish Republic.]

Crop.	Former Russian Poland.		Former Western Galicia.		Posen.	
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 bush.*
Wheat	663	10,066	310	3,460	90	135
Rye	4,556	67,106	704	8,648	1,284	27,289
Barley	846	18,027	237	3,130	232	681
Oats	1,601	52,691	580	12,881	259	10,709
Potatoes	1,879	256,647	420	33,383	547	96,285
Peas, lentils, kidney beans, broad beans	99	1,203	14	180	[1] 28	419
Linseed	64	477	11	78	[2] 5	.....
Buckwheat	291	3,111	24	194	7	86
		1,000 short tons.		*1,000 short tons.*		*1,000 short tons.*
Fodder beets	90	753	31	229	48	382
Sugar beets	68	446	([3])	2	94	920
Carrots	55	523	2	12	19	175
Cabbage	67	360	17	79	.....	.....
Millet	89	27	23	5	.....	.....
Clover for seed	321	18	72	7	.....	.....
Colza	67	32	1	([3])	[4] 17	.....
Hemp	16	4	5	1	.....	.....

[1] Vetches and horse beans included.
[2] Hemp and nettles included.
[3] Less than 500.
[4] Mustard, poppy, camelina, and sunflowers included.

TABLE 71.—*Number of live stock in Poland (Russian).*

[Source: Same as European Russia.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
In summer—					
1910	2,301,000	612,000	1,050,000	9,000	1,222,000
1913	2,011,000	491,000	683,000	9,000	1,116,000
1914	2,014,000	452,000	565,000	.....	1,098,000

TABLE 72.—*Crops of Portugal.*

[Source: Estatistica Agrícola; issued by the Ministerio das Finanças of Portugal. These statistics begin with acreage as early as 1873 and production as early as 1847 (not complete for a series of years).]

Crop.		1904	1911	1916
Barley	bush.			1,195,492
Corn	do.	15,262,152		9,523,409
Oats	do.			3,288,310
Rice (hulled)	lbs.			45,019,916
Rye	bush.	4,494,698		2,761,448
Wheat	do.	7,953,874	11,684,164	7,342,833
Beans	do.			1,985,602
Chickpeas	do.			187,754
Potatoes	do.			6,082,651

LIVE STOCK IN PORTUGAL, 1920.

Official reports give the following numbers for March, 1920: Cattle, 741,000; swine, 921,000; sheep, 3,851,000; goats, 1,493,000. In October, 1906, there were: Cattle, 703,000; swine, 1,111,000; sheep, 3,073,000; goats, 1,034,000; horses, 88,000; mules, 58,000; asses, 144,000.

TABLE 73.—*Crops of Rumania.*

[Source: Statistica Agricolă A României; issued by the Ministerul Industriei si Comerţului; and other official sources. These statistics begin as early as 1862 for principal crops.]

Year.	Barley.			Buckwheat.			Corn.			Millet.		
	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	1,253	20.8	26,118	1,532	11.0	17	5,153	21.5	110,712	97	16.6	1,626
1912	1,235	16.9	20,934	1,470	11.1	16	5,138	20.2	103,921	109	13.8	1,502
1913	1,390	19.9	27,662	1,898	10.2	19	5,305	21.6	114,663	136	12.5	1,704
1914	1,405	17.5	24,647	1,317	4.8	6	5,104	20.1	102,552	94	13.8	1,292
1915	1,371	21.2	29,031	680	11.0	8	5,207	16.6	86,412	125	13.2	1,654
1916	1,454	[3] 20.7	30,038	.....	.....	.....	5,056	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	[4] 2,120	[3] 2.4	[4] 4,993	.....	.....	.....	[4] 5,728	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	[5] 1,942	[3] 16.3	[5] 31,641	[6] 2,000	[3] 10.0	[6] 20	6,751	[3] 20.4	[5] 137,412	171	[5] 12.2	[6] 2,088
1920	[7] 3,308	[3] 14.6	[8] 48,184	.....	.....	.....	7,330	.....	[8] 92,950	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Oats.			Rye.			Wheat.			Beans (haricots).		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*[3]	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[2]	*1,000 bush.*
1911	992	27.9	27,671	326	15.3	4,989	4,769	20.1	95,656	1,344	3.4	4,593
1912	943	22.2	20,948	265	13.5	3,583	5,114	17.5	89,412	1,418	3.3	4,638
1913	1,290	29.4	37,990	224	16.5	3,711	4,011	21.0	84,191	1,473	3.9	5,747
1914	1,056	24.0	25,311	208	9.4	1,959	5,218	8.9	46,296	1,570	3.7	5,780
1915	1,065	28.1	29,932	187	15.6	2,911	4,705	19.0	89,786	1,640	3.4	5,558
1916	1,068	27.1	28,935	200	.....	.....	4,844	[3] 16.2	78,520	.....	.....	.....
1918	[4] 1,084	5.4	[4] 5,890	[4] 624	[3] 2.7	[4] 1,694	[9] 5,684	[3] 3.2	[9] 18,447	.....	.....	.....
1919	[5] 952	24.0	[5] 22,824	[5] 748	[3] 13.4	[5] 10,046	[5] 4,271	[3] 15.5	[5] 66,000	.....	.....	.....
1920	[7] 2,053	.....	[8] 37,206	[7] 680	.....	[8] 5,750	[7] 5,156	.....	[8] 41,815	.....	.....	.....

[1] Area cultivated.
[2] Yield per acre harvested.
[3] Yield per acre cultivated.
[4] Includes Bessarabia but excludes Dobrudja.
[5] Former kingdom, Bessarabia and Bukowina.
[6] Former kingdom.
[7] Former kingdom, Bessarabia, Bukowina, and Transylvania.
[8] Former kingdom and Bessarabia.
[9] Excludes Dobrudja.

TABLE 73.—*Crops of Rumania*—Continued.

Year.	Beans (other).			Cabbage.			Flax fiber.[10]			Hay (cultivated).		
	Acres.	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Number.*	*Thousands.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	539	16.8	9,004	13	3,703	49,728	52	89.2	2,265	400	1.5	615
1912	655	15.7	10,295	13	3,853	51,875	78	116.0	4,477	424	1.4	590
1913	672	14.6	9,841	13	3,606	47,516	67	71.4	2,379	467	1.4	656
1914	674	12.3	8,320	14	3,379	47,605	21	107.0	1,069	477	1.4	682
1915	684	11.7	8,019	14	3,695	51,790	14	80.3	593	469	1.4	646
1918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 186	[3] 23.9	[4] 4,453	.....	.....	.....
1919	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5] 48	.....	[5] 2,293	.....	.....	.....

Year.	Hay (natural meadows).			Hemp fiber.[11]			Melons.			Plums.		
	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.	Area.[1]	Yield per acre.[2]	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Number.*	*Thousands.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	985	0.88	864	15	348.0	2,617	18	1,076	19,004	180	1,285	116
1912	941	.83	784	16	267.7	2,105	20	1,028	20,664	183	901	82
1913	989	.86	847	12	294.4	1,756	22	773	16,768	190	1,874	203
1914	944	.93	877	11	285.5	1,570	20	789	15,920	193	1,891	183
1915	982	.81	791	10	312.3	1,604	22	943	20,404	173	.....	.....
1916	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	209	.....	.....

Year.	Potatoes.						Pumpkins.			Rapeseed.		
	Grown alone.			Grown with corn.								
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Number.*[3]	*Thousands.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	30	142.6	4,240	61	23.9	1,429	1,103	150	165,285	158	11.4	1,801
1912	30	126.4	3,748	60	18.1	1,084	1,164	139	161,264	159	9.8	1,560
1913	25	100.7	2,523	60	17.7	1,066	1,225	136	166,418	199	11.2	2,228
1914	26	101.7	2,654	56	19.3	1,083	1,275	110	140,180	180	9.2	1,658
1915	28	135.0	3,765	52	16.8	865	1,315	120	157,582	94	8.6	810
1916	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	[8] 78	.....	2,431	[9] 38	[8] 6.6	[9] 250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1919	[5] 142	[8] 74.0	[5] 10,442	[6] 38	[8] 10.6	[6] 401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	[7] 248	.....	[12] 3,226	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Area cultivated.
[2] Yield per acre harvested.
[3] Yield per acre cultivated.
[4] Includes Bessarabia but excludes Dobrudja.
[5] Former kingdom, Bessarabia and Bukowina.
[6] Former kingdom.
[7] Former kingdom, Bessarabia, Bukowina, and Transylvania.
[8] Former kingdom and Bessarabia.
[9] Excludes Dobrudja.
[10] The production of flaxseed on same acreage as reported for flax fiber was: 1911, 603,000 bushels; 1912, 772,000 bushels; 1913, 569,000 bushels; 1914, 165,000 bushels; 1915, 134,000 bushels. (Statistics for later dates not available.)
[11] Production of hemp seed on same acreage as reported for hemp fiber was: 1911, 103,000 bushels; 1912, 106,000 bushels; 1913, 100,000 bushels; 1914, 78,000 bushels; 1915, 65,000 bushels. (Statistics for later dates not available.)
[12] Bessarabia only.

TABLE 73.—*Crops of Rumania*—Continued.

Year.	Sugar beets.			Sunflower seed.			Tobacco.			Vines[13] (bearing).		
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Gals.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	34	8.6	290	10	20.8	206	25	829.7	20,509	177	149	26,244
1912	35	9.1	322	13	20.0	264	23	571.0	13,146	174	242	42,002
1913	32	9.7	311	15	20.4	309	27	776.2	20,941	179	223	40,124
1914	37	6.8	348	15	20.0	310	27	624.5	16,970	177	98	17,453
1915	34	6.0	204	28	18.6	512	32	579.9	18,567	171	309	52,762
1917							24					
1918	[4] 18	[3] 3.0	[4] 54				[8] 32	[3] 420.9	[8] 13,470			
1919	[5] 8	[3] 4.6	[5] 37				[8] 36	[3] 735.5	[8] 26,477			

[13] Area of vines and production of wine.
[4] Includes Bessarabia but excludes Dobrudja.
[3] Yield per acre cultivated.
[8] Former kingdom and Bessarabia.
[5] Former kingdom, Bessarabia and Bukowina.

TABLE 74.—*Number of live stock in Rumania.*

[Source: Ministerul Industriei si Comertului, Directiunea Comertului, Biuroul Statistic, Bucaresci.]

Date.	Cattle.[1]	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Asses.
1911	2,667,000	1,021,000	5,269,000	187,000	825,000	[2] 4,000
Apr. —, 1916	2,938,000	1,382,000	7,811,000	301,000	1,219,000	12,000
Feb. 15, 1917[3]	1,050,000	371,000	1,655,000	84,000	299,000	.....
1919[3]	1,125,000	84,000	445,000	.....	149,000	.....

[1] Includes buffaloes, in 1911 and 1916.
[2] Including mules.
[3] Unofficial estimate.

TABLE 75.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Rumania.*

[Source: Comertul Exterior al României.]

Year.	Net exports.			Rice, net imports.	Net exports.		Net imports.			
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]		Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cotton-seed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	21,947	60,918	16,051	37,711	5,080	56,682	[4] 31	380	3	805
1912	10,819	42,285	1,870	[4] 485	2,441	54,022	91	[4] 27	2	593
1913	17,253	38,175	11,886	9,482	2,565	48,506	257	368	1	481
1914	9,909	44,840	5,750	23,173	1,236	23,791	240	96	2	441
1915	6,996	17,830	2,199	21,309	396	3,098	4	[4] 1,748	1	224
1919	[5] 20	[5] 570	[5] 330	11,958	[5] 101	[5] 8,614	364	24	1	41

Year.	Flaxseed, net exports.	Net imports.		Net exports.					
		Hides and skins.	Hops.	Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	105	7,587	269	2,298	26,626	144	12,047	1,728	849
1912	93	5,129	337	4,776	27,153	103	6,239	2,659	[5] 648
1913	104	3,456	235	2,603	21,196	[5] 64	[5] 1,757	1,996	1,277
1914	135	4,665	588	2,886	28,085	[5] 127	[5] 11,819	1,612	1,285
1915	[5] 77	3	162	3,068	36,393	.....	[5] 3,447	3,851	[5] 80
1919	[5] 6	393	5	[5] 14,056	4,091	[5] 1	[5] 42,265	[5] 46	[5] 51

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.
[5] Net imports.

TABLE 76.—*Crops of Russia.*

[Source: Recueil des Données Statistiques et Économiques: issued by the Ministère de l'Agriculture of Russia. These statistics begin with acreage in 1881 and production in 1883.]

Crop and year.	Russian Empire.			European Russia (except Poland and northern Caucasia).			Russian Poland.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
Barley:									
1911	30,910	14.1	436,569	23,013	13.9	320,959	1,241	22.5	27,935
1912	30,973	16.0	496,352	23,057	15.4	354,685	1,257	23.3	29,321
1913	38,696	17.8	690,284	24,568	17.8	437,684	1,288	23.3	29,859
1914	33,142	13.1	432,615						
Buckwheat:									
1911	5,308	9.6	50,901	4,778	9.6	45,855	251	11.0	2,764
1912	5,196	11.3	58,555	4,672	11.4	53,173	244	13.4	3,262
1913	5,474	10.0	54,868	4,938	9.9	48,945	251	13.4	3,365
1914	5,029	7.9	39,922						
Corn:									
1911	4,910	19.4	95,193	3,177	21.4	67,842			
1912	5,111	18.4	94,118	3,393	18.5	62,904			
1913	5,278	15.8	83,539	3,885	17.7	69,798			
1914	4,885	18.5	90,131						
Millet:									
1911	8,611	8.4	72,334	5,976	8.6	51,566	80	15.5	1,240
1912	8,396	13.6	114,382	6,080	13.8	83,866	77	19.1	1,471
1913	8,866	11.9	105,814	6,212	13.1	81,594	81	17.9	1,432
1914	8,690	9.2	79,868						
Oats:									
1911	45,338	18.2	876,013	35,386	18.0	630,758	2,394	27.1	73,485
1912	46,899	23.2	1,089,365	37,270	23.1	862,783	2,332	28.5	80,807
1913	48,787	25.7	1,250,590	38,049	26.0	990,957	2,391	29.2	84,412
1914	47,806	19.1	914,913						
Rice (rough):		*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*		*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*		*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	682	909.2	620,068						
1912	494	913.2	451,125						
1913	668	1,244.0	830,974						
1914	636	969.3	616,485						
Rye:		*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*		*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*		*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	79,394	10.4	768,850	65,038	9.9	642,173	5,258	18.2	95,453
1912	74,321	14.2	1,050,837	65,043	14.0	908,410	5,228	18.3	95,614
1913	75,983	13.3	1,011,316	66,008	13.2	872,711	5,361	17.1	91,653
1914	72,926	12.2	889,657						
Spelt:									
1911	871	4.3	3,708	807	3.6	2,872	(1)	30.3	4
1912	568	12.5	7,117	504	12.0	6,045	3	32.0	96
1913	552	17.5	9,680	486	18.1	8,781	7	19.0	133
1914	565	12.3	6,972						
Wheat:									
1911	80,086	7.0	563,485	52,557	6.6	346,372	1,255	19.2	24,129
1912	78,109	10.3	801,497	49,581	9.5	472,389	1,248	19.7	24,626
1913	82,680	12.4	1,027,662	50,308	13.0	656,324	1,312	18.3	24,011
1914	83,862	9.9	833,639						
			1,000 bales.[2]						
Cotton:		*Lbs.*							
1911	1,630	293	998						
1912	1,588	298	990						
1913	1,787	287	1,073						
1914	1,807	350	1,324						
Flax fiber:					*Tons.*[3]	*1,000 tons.*[3]			
1911				[4] 2,771	.14	[4] 393			
1912				[4] 2,803	.21	[4] 589			
1913				[4] 2,909	.19	[4] 576			
1914				[4] 2,781	.16	[4] 434			
			1,000			*1,000*			
Flaxseed:		*Bush.*	*bush.*		*Bush.*	*bush.*			
1911	8,831	5.8	22,402	3,237	5.8	18,877	95	9.8	935
1912	8,832	6.4	24,486	3,237	6.4	20,574	81	9.8	793
1913	4,097	6.6	27,037	3,443	6.7	22,898	87	10.1	878
1914	[5] 4,006	4.7	[5] 18,957	3,401	4.2	14,222			

[1] Less than 500 acres.
[2] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight. (Equivalent to American bales of 500 pounds, gross weight.)
[3] Tons of 2,000 pounds.
[4] Twenty-seven governments, 25 of Russia Proper, 2 of Siberia.
[5] Not including Poland.

TABLE 76.—*Crops of Russia*—Continued.

Crop and year.	Russian Empire.			European Russia (except Poland and Northern Caucasia).			Russian Poland.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*[3]	*1,000 tons.*[3]	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*[3]	*1,000 tons.*[3]	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*[3]	*1,000 tons.*[3]
Hay:									
1911	95,755	.51	49,096	61,330	.53	32,658	2,280	.95	2,172
1912	97,272	.69	67,296	62,478	.69	43,141	2,237	1.0	2,231
1913	93,885	.62	58,614	60,127	.63	37,765	2,315	1.1	2,553
1914	93,531	.57	53,684	59,928	.55	32,680	851	1.	928
Hemp fiber:									
1911	1,715	.17	298	1,504	.18	264	16	.31	5
1912	1,676	.26	440	1,466	.27	393	15	.33	5
1913	1,655	.28	465	1,440	.29	417	15	.27	4
1914	[5] 1,600	.27	[5] 436	1,420	.27	387	.....	.....	.....
			1,000 bush.			*1,000 bush.*			*1,000 bush.*
Hemp seed:		*Bush.*			*Bush.*			*Bush.*	
1911	1,715	10.7	18,311	1,504	11.0	16,475	16	11.6	185
1912	1,676	12.4	20,784	1,466	12.9	18,943	15	12.1	182
1913	1,655	13.3	21,959	1,440	13.8	19,887	15	11.6	174
1914	[5] 1,600	11.8	[5] 18,828	1,420	11.8	16,741	.....	.....	.....
Lentils, beans, and haricots:									
1911	1,242	8.4	10,489	1,138	8.2	9,355	28	17.1	480
1912	1,196	11.2	13,431	1,088	11.0	12,011	33	18.5	611
1913	1,203	11.1	13,306	1,111	11.0	12,199	25	17.6	439
1914	1,239	7.4	9,155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peas:									
1911	2,557	10.3	26,439	2,093	9.7	20,303	370	14.5	5,367
1912	2,597	12.6	32,815	2,138	12.7	27,080	368	13.5	4,978
1913	2,728	12.4	33,698	2,265	11.9	26,930	367	15.7	5,776
1914	2,283	8.1	18,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potatoes:									
1911	11,397	103.2	1,176,055	8,166	104.2	851,120	2,606	106.8	278,309
1912	11,646	119.8	1,395,620	8,321	111.3	925,775	2,656	154.8	411,281
1913	12,056	109.4	1,318,894	8,664	100.9	873,999	2,662	144.2	383,736
1914	9,546	102.2	975,828	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sunflower seed:		*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*		*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*			
1911	.....	.....	.....	[6] 1,961	647.8	[6]1,270,298	.....	.....	.....
1912	2,109	759.7	1,602,127	[7] 1,349	678.0	[7] 914,613	.....	.....	.....
1913	2,234	682.6	1,524,835	[7] 1,434	704.1	[7]1,009,634	.....	.....	.....
1914	2,414	744.0	1,796,041	[7] 1,368	729.1	[7] 997,406	.....	.....	.....
Tobacco:[8]									
1911	200	1,393	278,680	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1912	178	1,495	266,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1913	154	1,516	233,451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1914	185	1,214	224,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[3] Tons of 2,000 pounds.
[5] Not including Poland.
[6] Twenty governments, including Northern Caucasia.
[7] Eleven governments.
[8] Does not include the entire Russian Empire.

TABLE 77.—*Number of live stock in Russia (European).*[1]

[Source: Ministry of Agriculture; Division of Rural Economy and Statistics, Petrograd.]

Date.	Cattle.[2]	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
In summer—							
1910	31,777,000	12,049,000	40,734,000	857,000	21,868,000	4,000	3,000
1911	31,484,000	12,654,000	40,157,000	854,000	21,820,000	5,000	3,000
1912	31,481,000	12,636,000	39,622,000	766,000	22,131,000	6,000	3,000
1913	32,579,000	13,458,000	41,426,000	873,000	22,771,000	6,000	7,000
1914	32,704,000	11,581,000	37,240,000	.....	22,529,000	.....	.....
1915[3]	32,886,000	12,301,000	41,553,000		22,375,000	.....	.....
1916[4]	38,373,000	16,603,000	63,833,000		23,476,000	.....	.....

[1] Fifty-one governments, (Poland excluded) prior to 1915.
[2] Including reindeer, which in 1910, numbered 462,000; in 1911, 461,000; in 1912, 464,000; in 1913, 605,000
[3] Fifty-three governments.
[4] Total for 48 governments.

TABLE 78.—*Number of live stock in Russia (Asiatic) (33 governments of the Caucasus, Central Asia, and Siberia).*

[Source: Same as European Russia.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
In summer—					
1910[1]	17,788,000	2,709,000	38,716,000	4,162,000	11,822,000
1911[1]	17,628,000	2,421,000	39,774,000	4,179,000	11,913,000
1912[1]	17,535,000	2,447,000	37,876,000	4,082 000	11,666,000
1913	18,404,000	2,895,000	38,696,000	4,791,000	11,959,000
1914	18,817,000	3,184.000	49,181,000	4,498,000	12,041,000
1915	[2] 14,772,000	2,962,000	34,468,000	.....	11,346,000

[1] Thirty-one governments and provinces.
[2] Twenty-seven governments and provinces.

TABLE 79.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products for the Russian Empire.*

[Source: Official reports on foreign trade.]

Year.	Net exports.			Rice. Net imports.	Net exports.				Net imports.	
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]		Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	196,800	52,420	94,949	252,419	40,766	142,874	166,896	4,936	935	1
1912	126,295	30,010	57,257	249,621	22,904	97,532	158,017	3,602	830	8
1913	179,365	22,238	38,701	263,059	25,401	125,625	168,621	3,828	908	12
1914	90,148	10,699	17,336	262,901	14,845	89,514	116,027	[4] 363	891	[5] 244
1915	372	([6])	[4] 235	300,863	13,331	8,505	116,744	[4] 2,743	636	[5] 323
1916[7]	488	97	23	166,779	12,315	15,112	[4] 5,901	[4] 1,961	44	[5] 111

Year.	Net exports.			Meat. Net imports.	Net exports.				Wool. Net imports.
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.	Hops.		Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco, unmanufactured.	
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	6,279	[4] 21,701	1,179	88,683	1,452,291	10,843	987,952	21,910	73,454
1912	6,496	41,979	669	80,672	1,552,042	8,903	829,652	22,637	57,417
1913	4,202	[4] 15,729	2,708	63,811	1,620,106	2,612	324,318	27,457	83,491
1914	3,593	[4] 19,389	18	65,232	948,526	515	280,900	9,002	81,282
1915	388	1,051	484	22,630	176,460	32	206,248	6,146	39,952
1916[7]	829	9,657	542	[5] 1,488	160,630	43	113,575	15,601	12,206

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.
[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight, equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net imports.
[5] Net exports.
[6] Less than 500 bushels.
[7] Includes only trade over the European frontier.

TABLE 80.—*Crops of Spain.*

[Sources: Boletín de Agricultura Técnica y Económica; issued by the Organo Oficial de la Dirección General de Agricultura, Minas y Montes, of Spain. Estadistica de la Producción de Cereales y Leguminosas; issued by the Junta Consultiva Agronómica of Spain. Estadística de las Producciones Vitícola y Olivarera; issued by the Junta Consultiva Agronómica of Spain. Memoria sobre el Estado de la Renta de Aduanas; issued by the Dirección General de Aduanas of Spain. These statistics begin as early as 1891.]

Year.	Barley.			Corn.			Kafir corn.			Maslin.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	3,567	24.3	86,792	1,145	25.1	28,730	3,459	11.3	39,010	121	11.0	1,329
1912	3,298	18.2	59,994	1,149	21.8	25,069	3,541	8.3	29,301	116	7.5	873
1913	3,869	17.8	68,772	1,105	22.8	25,140	3,504	5.9	20,645	91	9.9	902
1914	3,404	21.2	72,272	1,137	26.7	30,325	3,548	6.8	24,282	108	9.0	975
1915	3,786	21.9	82,763	1,152	25.3	29,096	3,830	9.0	34,364	103	9.9	1,011
1916	3,886	22.4	86,863	1,154	24.8	28,642	3,934	12.3	48,241	103	10.2	1,051
1917	.....	.....	77,957	.....	.....	29,369	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	4,209	20.7	90,496	1,169	20.7	24,141	3,820	11.3	43,238	108	11.4	1,231
1919	4,254	19.2	81,808	1,179	21.7	25,555	3,657	7.9	28,939	109	10.3	1,123
1920	4,319	20.9	90,462	1,168	23.7	27,692	3,534	8.5	30,006	106	10.4	1,106

Year.	Millet.			Oats.			Rice (rough).			Rye.		
	Acres.	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	976	12.7	12,377	1,268	26.7	33,858	94,511	1,499	141,626	1,987	14.5	28,897
1912	3,672	13.2	48,521	1,279	18.0	23,035	95,129	5,660	538,420	1,944	9.7	18,867
1913	4,875	14.4	70,362	1,351	18.8	25,333	95,924	5,122	491,362	1,918	14.6	27,916
1914	5,723	24.4	139,661	1,304	24.0	31,227	96,863	5,634	545,820	1,887	12.7	23,950
1915	5,584	18.7	104,317	1,403	26.3	36,949	99,300	5,221	518,436	1,820	14.3	26,102
1916	5,745	18.1	103,762	1,398	23.0	32,163	100,392	5,308	532,868	1,846	15.6	28,782
1917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,061	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,203
1918	5,374	15.5	83,531	1,507	20.2	30,474	110,511	4,142	457,782	1,818	16.7	30,445
1919	5,300	14.6	77,468	1,595	20.6	32,915	112,085	5,954	667,318	1,808	12.9	23,296
1920	4,883	16.8	82,275	1,588	23.8	37,772	119,831	5,323	637,878	1,799	15.5	27,830

Year.	Spelt.			Wheat.			Canary seed.			Dry beans.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	59	17.5	1,028	9,706	15.3	148,495	9,059	10.3	93,280	458	16.2	7,398
1912	59	12.6	737	9,625	11.4	109,783	8,920	8.3	73,887	462	12.2	5,630
1913	63	18.0	1,130	9,644	11.7	112,401	9,182	7.7	71,006	464	13.3	6,151
1914	65	17.5	1,172	9,681	12.0	116,089	9,170	9.2	83,929	454	11.9	5,400
1915	66	18.3	1,202	10,037	13.9	139,298	9,348	9.2	86,395	484	13.3	6,444
1916	64	18.6	1,201	10,148	15.0	152,329	9,108	13.1	118,923	496	15.3	7,572
1917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142,674	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1918	70	16.1	1,133	10,228	13.3	135,709	8,055	12.6	101,309	493	15.0	7,371
1919	72	17.1	1,230	10,378	12.6	129,250	8,315	13.4	111,578	485	13.5	6,535
1920	68	15.8	1,078	10,254	13.5	138,605	7,890	14.1	111,523	483	14.0	6,743

Year.	Dry peas and lentils.			Peanuts.			Haricot beans.			Sugar beets.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	127	9.3	1,180	19	0.8	15	656	8.6	5,637	91	.....	.....
1912	118	8.6	1,019	18	1.2	22	657	7.5	4,904	106	11.2	1,189
1913	128	7.1	906	19	1.1	20	675	8.3	5,585	147	7.5	1,093
1914	132	9.7	1,286	19	1.2	22	695	10.3	7,127	79	10.3	814
1915	142	9.4	1,340	12	1.0	13	717	9.5	6,782	.....	.....	.....
1916	165	9.6	1,587	11	1.1	13	729	9.9	7,183	134	6.2	830
1917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	5.3	769
1918	217	8.7	1,895	20	1.2	24	785	8.5	6,654	163	4.5	742
1919	215	10.0	2,152	20	1.0	20	781	8.0	6,278	.....	.....	.....
1920	233	10.7	2,481	19	1.1	22	760	9.1	6,918	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 80.—*Crops of Spain*—Continued.

Year.	Tares (algarrobes and yeros).		Vetches (alverjons and almortas).		Grapes.		Olives.		Potatoes.	
	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.	Area.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	489	155	123	40	3,188	3,303	3,567	2,447	.....	.....
1912	498	140	120	31	3,113	3,126	3,577	392	632	93,089
1913	512	123	127	34	3,089	3,254	3,590	1,639	.....	.....
1914	519	142	128	37	3,067	3,086	3,619	1,302	688	76,657
1915	557	139	132	40	3,080	1,841	3,662	1,954	.....	.....
1916	563	160	135	41	3,173	4,363	3,675	1,264	.....	.....
1917	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,486	.....	2,434	.....	.....
1918	609	151	140	43	3,255	4,209	3,853	1,547	.....	.....
1919	631	174	136	45	.....	3,722	.....	.....	.....	.....
1920	651	216	134	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 81.—*Number of live stock in Spain.*

[Source: Ministerio de Instruccion Publica y Bellas Artes, Madrid.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
Dec. 31:							
1910	2,369,000	2,424,000	15,117,000	3,216,000	520,000	886,000	868,000
1911	2,541,000	2,472,000	15,726,000	3,370,000	546,000	905,000	837,000
1912	2,562,000	2,571,000	15,830,000	3,116,000	526,000	929,000	829,000
1913 [1]	2,879,000	2,710,000	16,441,000	3,394,000	542,000	948,000	849,000
1914	2,743,000	2,810,000	16,128,000	3,265,000	525,000	984,000	841,000
1915 [1]	2,926,000	2,883,000	15,995,000	3,217,000	512,000	951,000	826,000
1916	3,071,000	2,814,000	16,012,000	3,207,000	489,000	913,000	839,000
1917	3,233,000	3,929,000	17,227,000	4,182,000	558,000	1,043,000	924,000
1918 [1 2]	3,174,000	4,107,000	17,735,000	3,686,000	577,000	1,049,000	916,000

[1] Census.
[2] Preliminary.

TABLE 82.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Spain.*

[Source: Estadistica General del Comercio Exterior de España.]

Year.	Barley,[1] net exports.	Corn,[2] net imports.	Net exports.		Net imports.			
			Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*[3]
1911	234	5,654	[4] 921	6	4,890	575	4,874	416
1912	174	6,760	599	141	1,471	733	5,118	427
1913	11	22,308	40,741	12	6,287	817	5,690	406
1914	212	7,927	33,745	5	15,252	846	5,095	385
1915	1,863	8,066	109,038	1	13,364	800	3,109	645
1916	2,091	4,158	70,609	1	11,022	427	1,297	467
1917	490	2,008	75,176	74	725	181	239	446
1918	661	315	66,944	63	5,957	[5] 252	97	277
1919	1,118	2,026	21,773	2	12,426	[5] 392	[5] 149	340

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net imports.
[5] Net exports.

TABLE 82.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Spain*—Continued.

Year.	Net imports.		Net exports.		Net imports.		Wool, net exports.
	Hides and skins.	Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	
	1,000 lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	3,524	34,024	2,559	1,286	[5] 506	48,931	21,842
1912	2,979	33,138	3,113	1,718	53	60,583	21,518
1913	640	37,161	1,673	2,502	59	60,279	29,408
1914	[5] 318	32,005	921	1,743	[5] 25,259	35,677	26,111
1915	20,005	28,374	1,145	2,101	[5] 19,209	40,789	[4] 1,090
1916	10,617	28,095	584	1,957	34,832	33,492	[4] 2,967
1917	14,490	22,536	3,953	1,185	76,256	41,342	12,517
1918	20,349	9,692	10,347	634	24,938	49,807	[4] 15,964
1919	20,271	.....	11,297	275	55,997	70,422	12,356

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[5] Net exports.
[4] Net imports.

TABLE 83.—*Crops of Sweden.*

[Source: Jordbruk och Boskapsskötsel; issued by Kungl. Statistiska Centralbyrån, at Stockholm, Sweden. These statistics begin as early as 1865 for production, and as early as 1890 for area.]

Year.	Barley.			Maslin.			Oats.			Rye.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	.....	.....	14,923	.....	.....	11,631	.....	.....	75,637	.....	.....	24,283
1912	.....	.....	14,156	.....	.....	12,165	.....	.....	87,766	.....	.....	23,075
1913	450	37.7	16,933	438	32.6	13,845	1,977	49.63	96,550	917	24.7	23,009
1914	421	29.0	12,172	450	18.8	8,235	1,947	28.72	55,498	968	27.8	26,776
1915	420	32.9	13,780	470	28.6	13,424	1,984	43.49	86,299	958	24.2	23,652
1916	412	33.3	13,699	492	28.9	14,035	1,936	44.61	85,320	912	25.6	21,334
1917	436	26.0	11,369	620	19.1	11,852	1,932	31.8	61,400	818	17.3	13,904
1918	457	25.3	11,552	655	21.8	14,267	1,812	30.9	56,084	948	21.2	19,292
1919 [1]	412	31.2	12,891	644	28.0	18,083	1,760	43.5	76,591	919	25.1	23,073

Year.	Wheat.			Beans.			Clover seed and grass seed.	Hay (cultivated).		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	.....	.....	8,106	.....	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	3,858
1912	.....	.....	7,797	.....	.....	176	.....	.....	.....	4,978
1913	290	32.8	9,502	6,405	31.8	204	23,927	3,002	1.75	5,247
1914	288	30.9	8,906	6,133	10.9	67	20,587	3,056	1.41	4,313
1915	315	30.7	9,660	5,876	21.3	125	11,229	3,032	1.32	3,994
1916	318	28.4	9,038	5,599	29.9	167	21,273	3,181	1.68	5,356
1917	329	21.1	6,929	4,591	16.7	77	22,071	2,980	.96	2,950
1918	379	23.5	8,888	5,869	18.9	111	21,114	3,077	.85	2,524
1919 [1]	348	27.3	9,509	5,997	25.3	151	.....	2,905	1.30	3,860

[1] Preliminary.

TABLE 83.—*Crops of Sweden*—Continued.

Year.	Peas.			Potatoes.			Root crops (fodder).			Sugar beets.		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	.....	.....	1,358	.....	.....	46,369	.....	.....	2,443	.....	.....	1,064
1912	.....	.....	1,069	.....	.....	56,202	.....	.....	2,875	.....	.....	933
1913	56	22.9	1,262	377	192	72,350	189	19.0	3,587	71	13.34	946
1914	56	12.9	704	375	167	62,596	178	15.7	2,801	80	13.30	1,066
1915	55	19.8	1,085	376	191	71,756	191	16.4	3,119	79	11.68	925
1916	55	22.2	1,189	367	150	55,018	180	15.1	2,721	92	11.18	1,033
1917	60	13.7	819	389	191	74,252	207	15.4	3,183	78	11.9	986
1918	89	21.0	1,854	405	166	67,344	221	14.1	3,110	75	12.0	895
1919[1]	96	22.3	2,127	417	186	77,573	225	14.3	3,224	90	11.4	1,031

[1] Preliminary.

TABLE 84.—*Number of live stock in Sweden.*

[Source: Kungl. Statistiska Centralbyran, Stockholm, Sweden.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
Dec. 31:					
1910	2,748,000	957,000	1,004,000	69,000	587,000
1913	2,721,000	968,000	988,000	71,000	596,000
1914	2,761,000	1,015,000	993,000	77,000	603,000
June 1:					
1915	2,884,000	891,000	1,146,000	102,000	672,000
1916	2,913,000	1,065,000	1,195,000	132,000	701,000
1917	3,020,000	1,030,000	1,344,000	136,000	715,000
1918	2,584,000	634,000	1,409,000	133,000	715,000
1919	2,551,000	717,000	1,564,000	133,000	716,000

TABLE 85.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Sweden.*

[Source: Sveriges Officiella Statistik: Handel.]

Year.	Barley,[1] net exports.	Net imports.					Butter, net exports.	Net imports.		
		Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.		Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.[3]	Cottonseed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	147	460	5,096	23,482	2,079	6,658	48,546	737	91	680
1912	119	3,847	6,342	19,673	4,686	6,589	46,545	1,267	99	865
1913	9	2,382	[4] 299	12,134	4,422	7,771	42,898	1,208	98	699
1914	11	2,184	2,611	24,787	2,580	5,321	41,752	696	83	930
1915	[5] 516	8,292	2,086	31,153	1,985	9,932	41,502	520	201	1,602
1916	25	2,022	[4] 466	31,853	1,167	9,859	28,642	285	130	1,503
1917	[5] 351	1,212	1	48	457	3,673	[5] 15,753	1,208	32	[4] 4
1918	[5] 133	1,374	364	7,313	[4] 16	2,356	[5] 11,422	424	33	2
1919	[5] 787	3,199	1,536	22,287	[4] 65	4,016	[5] 13,770	3,559	80	.....

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.
[5] Net imports.

TABLE 85.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Sweden*—Continued.

Year.	Net imports.			Meat, net exports.	Net imports.				
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.	Hops.		Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	791	[4] 5,258	841	16,401	357,138	507	3,752	10,053	5,663
1912	805	1,189	1,205	25,430	383,155	694	3,047	9,913	6,569
1913	1,115	3,391	1,018	4,474	346,540	709	4,750	10,319	5,859
1914	951	[4] 5,998	1,426	30,216	283,501	437	5,225	9,369	4,603
1915	1,142	12,531	1,283	43,294	333,316	9	[4] 32,686	7,547	8,725
1916	1,011	240	1,200	22,773	157,241	[4] 17	549	10,021	14,060
1917	9	2,146	1,228	6,465	73,414	112	15,667	10,514	2,951
1918	67	5,351	4,147	[5] 18,378	14,160	1,256	23,588	7,484	754
1919	695	23,393	835	[5] 87,134	151,308	732	20,805	12,892	17,816

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[4] Net exports.
[5] Net imports.

TABLE 86.—*Crops of Switzerland.*

[Sources: Annuaire International de Statistique Agricole, issued by the Institute International d'Agriculture, Rome, Italy. Le Paysan Suisse (Organe officiel de l'Union Suisse des Paysans). These statistics are available as early as 1908.]

Year.	Barley.			Corn.			Oats.			Rye.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1911	13	34.9	454	3,286	36.8	121	81	59.9	4,850	60	30.5	1,828
1912	12	35.6	427	3,286	32.3	106	82	49.0	4,017	61	28.0	1,705
1913	13	35.0	455	3,212	36.7	118	81	64.0	5,188	60	29.5	1,772
1914	15	35.2	528	2,718	39.0	106	83	62.4	5,181	61	28.3	1,724
1915	16	38.8	620	3,212	43.0	138	92	61.0	5,608	66	31.2	2,059
1916	18	34.4	620	3,707	41.0	152	103	65.5	6,745	71	28.2	2,000
1917	19	37.5	712	4,873	51.7	252	70	65.7	4,602	55	31.9	1,752
1918	22	30.3	666	7,000	51.1	358	86	60.3	5,188	49	37.8	1,850
1919	18	34.7	625	6,000	47.8	287	57	59.3	2,811	54	32.4	1,748
1920	18	34.4	620	6,000	46.7	280	56	55.6	3,114	50	32.2	1,622

Year.	Wheat.			Potatoes.			Wine.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Gals.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	102	34.5	3,524	115	207.7	23,883	[6] 58	341.2	19,787
1912	102	31.2	3,178	115	210.9	24,251	57	305.4	17,406
1913	102	34.8	3,546	115	231.6	26,639	55	87.0	4,787
1914	103	31.8	3,278	115	166.1	19,107	53	183.5	9,724
1915	114	34.7	3,957	121	253.6	30,681	51	345.2	17,603
1916	124	30.8	3,821	135	136.1	18,372	52	218.4	11,359
1917	139	32.8	4,556	140	259.8	36,376	51	.....	.....
1918	203	38.9	7,905	168	258.1	43,355	49	[6] 314.3	15,401
1919	130	27.1	3,524	136	205.3	27,925	46	[6] 289.9	13,334
1920	119	30.1	3,586	123	229.7	28,256	46	269.8	12,410

[6] Estimated.

TABLE 87.—*Number of live stock in Switzerland.*

[Source: Le Bureau de Statistique du Departement Suisse des Finances, Berne.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
April—							
1911 [1]	1,433,000	570,000	161,000	341,000	144,000	3,000	2,000
1916 [1]	1,616,000	545,000	173,000	359,000	137,000	3,000	1,000
1918	1,530,000	364,000	225,000	355,000	129,000	3,000	1,000
1919	1,005,000	304,000	209,000	284,000	70,000	3,000	1,000
1920 [2]	960,000	372,000	186,000	273,000	73,000	3,000	1,000

[1] Census.
[2] Excludes cantons of Berne and Waadt.

TABLE 88.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products for Switzerland.*

[Source: Statistique du Commerce de la Suisse avec l'Etranger.]

Year.	Net imports.							Cheese, net exports.	Cotton, unmanufactured,[3] net imports.
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.		
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*
1911	4,537	4,058	12,906	25,601	774	18,290	12,058	58,949	113
1912	4,589	4,341	13,088	19,709	750	19,883	11,878	58,440	121
1913	4,492	4,785	12,728	27,306	661	21,206	11,099	70,976	126
1914	3,556	3,068	10,226	35,425	266	17,187	8,766	72,855	101
1915	2,641	4,461	6,835	44,056	15	17,915	5,626	71,365	147
1916	2,268	4,767	7,290	47,294	38	22,156	944	46,788	123
1917	1,479	3,241	3,356	75,864	196	9,948	369	12,648	94
1918	613	652	2,140	84,970	452	7,406	54	2,594	38
1919	1,369	5,274	6,331	27,967	1,632	12,937	13,250	373	115

Year.	Hides and skins, net exports.	Net imports.						
		Hops.	Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	15,077	1,256	59,534	87,204	2,895	230,862	18,085	11,350
1912	16,596	1,746	64,837	73,050	3,088	268,289	19,376	11,037
1913	17,319	1,125	46,644	52,716	3,408	258,513	18,449	10,261
1914	20,824	1,420	27,181	37,895	4,860	294,076	22,283	9,059
1915	12,238	964	20,083	38,179	1,116	265,349	17,527	16,992
1916	5,267	779	16,615	58,443	2,856	243,074	21,792	28,968
1917	771	469	12,783	62,476	1,257	235,537	17,551	19,332
1918	[4] 793	300	24,313	24,807	138	160,649	13,866	7,950
1919	2,805	166	40,192	91,791	[5] 681	231,321	27,569	10,098

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net imports.
[5] Net exports.

TABLE 89.—*Crops of the Union of South Africa.*

[Source: Quarterly Abstract of Union Statistics, Union of South Africa. The annual statistics for the Union begin with 1918. Separate reports for the constituent States begin at various earlier dates.]

Year.	Barley.	Corn.	Kafir corn.	Oats.	Wheat.	Potatoes.	Cotton.	Tobacco.	Tea.[1]
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1904	1,011	12,899	3,360	4,085	2,362	.....	.....	.....	.....
1911	1,274	30,830	5,528	9,661	6,034	4,182	.....	14,961	1,740
1918	2,054	45,143	6,434	10,775	10,150	3,909	797	14,931	1,603
1919[2]	1,029	30,966	1,908	6,389	7,979	3,429	1,419	14,183	1,410

[1] "Manufactured tea."
[2] Excluding "native locations, reserves," etc. In 1918 these "Locations," etc., produced 359,000 bushels of wheat; 30,000 bushels of barley; 300,000 bushels of oats; 4,940,000 bushels of kafir corn, 10,455,000 bushels of corn (maize); 239,000 bushels of potatoes; and 2,420,000 pounds of tobacco.

TABLE 90.—*Number of live stock in the Union of South Africa.*

[Source: Office of Census and Statistics, Pretoria, South Africa.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
1910[1]	.....	.....	22,198,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
May 7, 1911[2]	5,797,000	1,082,000	30,657,000	11,763,000	719,000	94,000	337,000
Dec. 31, 1912	.....	.....	35,889,000	11,691,000	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 31, 1913	.....	.....	35,711,000	11,521,000	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 31, 1915	.....	.....	31,434,000	8,918,000	.....	.....	.....
Dec. 31, 1916	.....	.....	31,981,000	8,962,000	.....	.....	.....
May 5, 1918[2]	6,852,000	1,043,000	29,914,000	8,019,000	781,000	85,000	554,000
1919[3]	5,575,000	724,000	28,492,000	5,842,000	695,000	81,000	499,000

[1] Cape of Good Hope and Transvaal only.
[2] Census.
[3] Excluding native locations, reserves, etc.

TABLE 91.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for British South Africa.*

[Source: Trade and Shipping of the Union of South Africa and of Southern and Northern Rhodesia.]

Year.	Barley,[1] net imports.	Corn,[2] net exports.	Net imports.		Rye,[2] net exports.	Net imports.			Cotton, unmanufactured.[3] Net exports.	Cottonseed oil, net imports.
			Oats.[2]	Rice.		Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.		
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	369	3,926	200	82,160	[4] 1	5,618	3,885	5,001	([5])	485
1912	359	3,644	[6] 101	84,225	[4] 1	2,377	4,372	5,174	([5])	414
1913	317	26	241	89,890	[4] 2	8,328	3,629	5,648	1	552
1914	263	4,873	[6] 12	76,813	1	6,630	3,856	5,042	1	426
1915	167	6,590	79	82,287	3	5,120	1,730	3,948	1	482
1916	248	6,616	33	79,285	19	5,689	[6] 1,344	2,078	([5])	380
1917	77	11,088	[6] 930	83,022	39	3,746	[6] 3,215	425	([5])	219
1918	14	13,452	[6] 304	78,109	25	1,653	1,022	[6] 235	([5])	5
1919	[6] 14	13,398	[6] 1,338	42,359	12	1,975	[6] 180	[6] 1,535	1	35
1920	343	4,512	370	49,646	([7])	8,612	30	892	2	39

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net imports.
[5] Less than 500 bales.
[6] Net exports.
[7] Less than 500 bushels.

TABLE 91.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for British South Africa*—Continued.

Year.	Hides and skins, net exports.	Hops, net imports.	Meat.		Oil cake and oil-cake meal. Net exports.	Potatoes.		Sugar, net imports.	Net exports.	
			Net imports.	Net exports.		Net exports.	Net imports.		Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	44,979	13	35,531	.....	.....	.....	17	74,760	[4] 512	158,292
1912	57,879	502	28,363	.....	4,708	.....	176	38,174	[4] 372	185,478
1913	62,828	484	31,930	.....	6,194	.....	247	59,855	282	194,857
1914	53,347	443	20,913	.....	2,114	.....	22	49,677	1,588	152,866
1915	61,290	453	10,414	.....	([5])	34	.....	14,805	1,145	186,343
1916	57,998	446	.....	5,459	15	84	.....	3,950	1,184	143,611
1917	47,140	442	.....	42,709	.....	166	.....	24,086	692	121,240
1918	43,326	570	.....	11,968	25	139	.....	39,588	1,286	135,199
1919	71,301	552	.....	40,047	65	62	.....	[6] 28,667	1,865	201,150
1920	50,519	476	3,632	.....	526	.....	5	[6] 25,530	8,422	191,066

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[4] Net imports.
[5] Less than 500 pounds.
[6] Net exports.

TABLE 92.—*Crops of the United Kingdom.*

[Source: Agricultural Statistics; issued by Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries of Great Britain. These statistics begin with acreage in 1866 and production in 1884.]

Year.	Barley.			Oats.			Rye (Ireland only).			Wheat.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]
1911	1,756	34.0	59,623	4,051	41.5	168,068	9	29.0	261	1,951	34.0	66,340
1912	1,814	33.1	60,042	4,075	41.7	169,994	8	30.6	238	1,970	30.0	59,211
1913	1,930	35.1	67,701	3,961	43.0	170,491	7	30.0	202	1,790	32.7	58,483
1914	1,871	35.6	66,559	3,888	44.0	170,518	8	29.4	222	1,905	33.8	64,400
1915	1,323	31.8	48,376	4,159	44.3	184,092	7	29.2	218	2,333	32.7	76,244
1916	1,652	33.0	54,568	4,147	42.5	176,049	7	29.0	.....	2,052	30.1	61,659
1917	1,796	33.0	59,290	4,764	45.1	214,728	8	29.2	.....	2,103	31.5	66,350
1918	1,838	34.8	64,036	5,603	45.9	257,433	9	27.0	.....	2,793	34.4	96,079
1919	1,870	31.8	59,523	5,117	41.1	210,388	.....	27.4	.....	2,370	30.2	71,505
1920	2,050	32.2	65,999	4,635	41.6	192,724	.....	24.4	.....	1,981	28.7	56,898

Year.	Beans (dry).			Flax fiber (Ireland only).			Hay (from permanent grass).			Hops (England only).		
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	306	26.1	7,986	67	378.0	13	6,575	1.3	8,367	38	1,111	36,739
1912	281	28.6	8,029	55	326.4	15	6,679	1.6	10,796	35	1,201	41,825
1913	266	29.5	7,842	59	477.4	14	6,799	1.7	11,384	36	803	28,632
1914	292	31.7	9,243	49	369.6	9	6,490	1.4	9,176	37	1,550	56,813
1915	264	28.9	7,626	53	407.4	11	6,393	1.4	8,873	35	821	28,516
1916	235	31.3	7,366	91	355.6	16	6,521	1.7	10,876	31	1,100	34,480
1917	211	18.6	3,912	108	319.2	17	6,494	1.5	9,441	17	1,458	27,721
1918	352	30.6	7,685	143	245.0	18	5,950	1.5	8,892	16	930	14,560
1919	294	.....	.....	96	322.0	15	.....	.....	.....	17	1,266	21,168
1920	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	1,488	31,250

[1] "Winchester" bushels, the legal bushel of capacity of the United States.
[2] Bushel of 56 pounds.

TABLE 92.—*Crops of the United Kingdom*—Continued.

Year.	Mangolds.			Peas (dry).			Potatoes.			Turnips and swedes.		
	1,000 acres.	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[1]	*1,000 bush.*[1]	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*[2]	*1,000 bush.*[2]	*1,000 acres.*	*Tons.*	*1,000 tons.*
1911	530	19.5	10,321	140	27.2	3,822	1,163	241.5	280,753	1,834	13.2	24,271
1912	570	19.9	11,354	174	23.3	4,048	1,208	177.0	213,783	1,784	15.1	26,949
1913	500	20.8	10,389	128	27.2	3,493	1,173	241.9	283,913	1,758	16.1	28,351
1914	515	20.7	10,666	130	23.8	3,087	1,197	233.3	279,121	1,750	15.5	26,987
1915	498	21.8	10,860	99	25.1	2,478	1,202	234.1	281,502	1,615	17.0	27,363
1916	460	22.0	10,091	86	25.2	2,155	1,144	178.5	204,172	1,610	16.2	26,116
1917	483	24.1	11,613	103	22.2	2,295	1,365	235.2	321,209	1,677	16.6	27,823
1918	500	23.1	11,560	128	28.3	3,636	1,505	227.7	344,325	1,601	16.0	25,575
1919	472	18.5	8,701	135	.....	.....	1,219	194.1	235,648	1,681	15.2	25,527
1920	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,291	183.9	237,437	.....	.....	.....

[1] "Winchester" bushels, the legal bushel of capacity of the United States.
[2] Bushel of 60 pounds.

TABLE 93.—*Number of live stock in United Kingdom.*

[Source: Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries, London.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
June—							
1910	11,765,000	3,561,000	31,165,000	.....	2,095,000	.....	.....
1911	11,866,000	4,250,000	30,480,000	.....	2,033,000	.....	.....
1912	11,915,000	3,993,000	28,967,000	.....	1,995,000	.....	.....
1913	11,937,000	3,306,000	27,629,000	.....	1,874,000	.....	.....
1914	12,185,000	3,953,000	27,964,000	242,000	1,851,000	31,000	245,000
1915	12,171,000	3,795,000	28,276,000	243,000	1,712,000	29,000	227,000
1916	12,451,000	3,616,000	28,850,000	293,000	1,834,000	28,000	230,000
1917	12,382,000	3,008,000	27,867,000	269,000	1,880,000	25,000	228,000
1918	12,311,000	2,809,000	27,063,000	277,000	1,916,000	26,000	232,000
1919	12,491,000	2,925,000	25,119,000	.....	1,915,000	.....	.....
1920	11,770,000	3,113,000	23,407,000	.....	1,885,000	.....	.....

TABLE 94.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for the United Kingdom.*

[Source: Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom.]

Year.	Net imports.									
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]	Rice.	Rye.[2]	Wheat.[2]	Butter.	Cheese.	Cotton, unmanufactured.	Cotton-seed oil.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bales.*[3]	*1,000 gals.*
1911	55,699	77,359	61,940	589,830	2,338	203,307	465,384	256,185	4,008	579
1912	45,003	87,996	64,293	751,415	1,962	229,160	433,977	249,866	5,193	1,488
1913	51,683	97,579	62,815	758,209	2,272	226,978	450,516	248,976	4,010	[4] 2,636
1914	35,645	75,379	51,583	671,856	2,064	212,894	434,797	265,786	3,447	[4] 2,020
1915	24,276	92,199	58,448	1,157,934	1,392	186,855	425,177	299,095	4,820	510
1916	35,365	68,748	47,715	931,101	2,054	209,124	239,290	286,129	4,045	2,165
1917	20,984	53,799	57,867	807,580	5,353	205,564	201,341	327,769	3,163	1,915
1918	11,660	32,272	55,488	847,214	5,292	174,979	176,494	263,061	3,114	5,712
1919	38,501	38,987	32,041	80,545	.....	178,033	174,078	236,976	3,846	7,105
1920	29,441	71,114	25,488	146,540	.....	210,771	189,020	306,048	3,458	[4] 2,220

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Bales of 478 pounds, net weight; equivalent to 500 pounds, gross weight.
[4] Net exports.

TABLE 94.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for the United Kingdom*—Continued.

Year.	Net imports.								
	Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.	Hops.	Meat.	Oil cake and oil-cake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	Wool.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1000 lbs.*
1911	10,354	55,297	11,443	2,691,088	708,442	1,636	3,654,849	109,882	536,857
1912	10,597	73,762	25,038	2,653,240	794,109	[4] 2,763	3,626,658	128,741	506,607
1913	24,321	72,550	26,299	2,834,810	851,865	16,533	3,819,817	152,318	553,539
1914	18,213	95,343	8,245	2,826,276	657,969	4,291	3,634,837	145,289	459,344
1915	17,011	161,088	21,399	3,198,042	910,851	2,780	3,563,490	182,700	856,983
1916	20,055	99,345	15,163	3,053,089	632,269	1,985	2,974,738	143,889	621,237
1917	7,454	174,602	[4] 498	2,541,590	476,659	2,646	2,410,940	38,049	629,200
1918	9,729	186,688	[4] 775	3,286,967	24,076	[4] 636	2,014,951	166,915	442,340
1919	20,536	142,126	16,971	3,020,178	611,912	1,846	3,430,963	349,322	968,948
1920	15,575	[4] 223,342	50,638	2,802,969	459,574	9,726	2,472,269	222,841	699,217

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[4] Net exports.

TABLE 95.—*Crops of Uruguay.*

[Sources: Anuario de Estadística Agrícola: issued by Ministerio de Industrias, Oficina de Estadística Agrícola, at Montevideo, Uruguay. These statistics begin as early as 1898–99.]

Crop year.	Barley.			Corn.			Oats.		
	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	Acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*
1910–11	2,340	11	25	498	7.30	3,639	29	20.38	590
1911–12	6,234	13	84	591	13.48	7,963	86	21.30	1,825
1912–13	3,432	11	38	629	8.48	5,343	50	17.37	872
1913–14	14,049	12	165	692	10.31	7,142	97	18.96	1,850
1914–15	5,221	8	40	787	14.47	11,382	82	11.40	933
1915–16	9,696	12	115	697	6.61	4,604	105	21.72	2,283
1916–17	12,734	9	110	627	10.87	6,815	142	13.61	1,926
1917–18	5,824	18	108	590	12.76	7,526	165	22.36	3,697
1918–19	5,137	14	72	496	5.62	2,784	85	15.20	1,288

Crop year.	Rye.			Wheat.			Canary seed.		
	Acres.	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*
1910–11	143	6	846	637	9.38	5,972	294	8.19	2,410
1911–12	164	13	2,173	799	10.96	8,757	469	11.52	5,411
1912–13	54	13	724	816	6.69	5,461	2,298	6.30	14,510
1913–14	453	10	4,641	911	6.45	5,887	5,959	7.91	47,174
1914–15	188	.....	.....	783	4.59	3,596	3,986	5.19	20,683
1915–16	75	10	720	950	10.39	9,867	5,859	8.37	49,052
1916–17	143	8	1,134	780	6.91	5,390	5,290	4.05	21,443
1917–18	96	10	1,000	976	13.38	13,060	2,976	10.63	31,647
1918–19	119	9	1,090	840	8.21	6,890	1,952	8.56	16,715

TABLE 95.—*Crops of Uruguay*—Continued.

Crop year.	Flaxseed.			Tobacco.			Vineyards.		
							Area.	Production, grapes.	Production, wine.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*Acres.*	*Pounds.*	*1,000 pounds (cured).*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 tons.*	*1,000 gals.*
1910–11	95	6.98	660	1,480	739	1,094	14	27	3,884
1911–12	143	6.15	879	3,956	748	2,958	15	21	2,789
1912–13	141	9.26	1,302	4,159	736	3,062	15	37	5,133
1913–14	128	7.50	963	2,506	693	1,738	16	30	4,354
1914–15	101	5.82	588	1,181	748	883	15	22	3,009
1915–16	44	8.84	391	941	598	563	15	37	5,436
1916–17	36	3.39	122	1,806	442	799	16	35	5,081
1917–18	36	9.16	333	1,693	561	949	17	46	6,759
1918–19	51	9.69	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 96.—*Number of live stock in Uruguay.*

[Source: Direccion General de Estadistica, Montevideo.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
1908 [1]	8,193,000	180,000	26,286,000	20,000	556,000	18,000	.....
Apr. 20, 1916 [1]	7,803,000	304,000	11,473,000	12,000	555,000	14,000	3,000

[1] Census.

TABLE 97.—*Net imports or net exports of leading farm products, for Uruguay.*

[Source: Anuario Estadístico de la República Oriental del Uruguay.]

Year.	Net exports.			Rice, net imports.	Net exports.		Cottonseed oil, net imports.	Net exports.	
	Barley.[1]	Corn.[2]	Oats.[2]		Wheat.[2]	Cheese.		Flaxseed.	Hides and skins.
	1,000 bush.	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 gals.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	[3]	7	1	.....	650	38	383	520	69,191
1912	1	14	12	.....	1,800	54	383	658	63,559
1913	[3]	3	2	.....	455	94	.....	1,804	52,942
1914	[3]	3	2	.....	19	28	.....	1,069	34,884
1915	[4] 67	93	[4] 24	10,790	[4] 2,298	[4] 360	514	564	73,429
1916	[4] 34	14	10	13,814	731	[4] 256	349	322	67,256
1917	[4] 7	[4] 35	[4] 121	14,892	43	[4] 94	219	14	69,117
1918	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	.....

Year.	Hops, net imports.	Net exports.			Net imports.		Wool, net exports.
		Meat.	Oil cake and oilcake meal.	Potatoes.	Sugar.	Tobacco.	
	1,000 lbs.	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	.....	183,723	1,101	1	57,087	.....	134,286
1912	.....	185,713	946	1	57,087	.....	178,441
1913	.....	221,296	2,161	1	.....	[5] 3	150,883
1914	.....	236,772	.....	1	.....	.....	98,298
1915	30	306,139	1,769	[4] 684	57,535	1,792	83,563
1916	64	247,733	787	[4] 1,099	52,394	2,408	67,465
1917	64	321,093	1,342	[4] 704	50,534	3,566	87,330

NOTE.—The figures in this table are the differences between imports and exports. The year covered is the calendar year.

[1] Including malt, in terms of grain.
[2] Including meal or flour, in terms of grain.
[3] Less than 500 bushels.
[4] Net imports.
[5] Net exports.

TABLE 98.—*Crops of Hawaii.*

[Source: United States Census. These statistics begin with 1899.]

Crop.	Unit of production.[1]	1909			1919		
		Area (acres).	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area (acres).	Yield per acre.	Production.
Corn	Bushel	3,190	26	83,780	6,027	19	115,130
Rice (paddy)	do	9,425	99	929,509	5,801	113	657,152
Dry edible beans	do	169	21	3,525	98	39	3,836
Soy beans	do	20	31	626	15	26	389
Dry peas	do	14	11	148	9	14	122
Peanuts	do	20	80	1,594	75	74	5,560
Potatoes	do	353	46	16,220	405	56	22,773
Sweet potatoes	do	270	82	22,007	232	102	23,651
Sugar cane	Ton	186,230	23	4,240,238	123,165	39	4,862,707
Coffee	Pound	3,727	2,639	9,834,026	5,687	3,496	19,883,650
Cotton	do	37	149	5,500	14	827	11,575
Tobacco	do	48	1,677	80,475	.....	.....	50
Sisal	do	.....	.....	9,025,000	.....	.....	1,802,000
Rubber	do	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....
Strawberries	Quart	20	1,598	31,952	23	1,461	33,607
		Number of bearing trees or plants.	Yield per tree or plant.		Number of bearing trees or plants.	Yield per tree or plant.	
Apples	Bushel	372	.....	12	165	.8	139
Peaches and nectarines	do	5,416	.....	344	392	.1	50
Grapes	Pound	46,992	5	229,643	2,130	51	107,710
Coconuts	Number	32,777	4	136,827	7,197	22	161,123
Avocado	Pounds, 1909; number, 1919.	3,575	18	63,247	1,349	51	68,575
Bananas	Bunch	261,691	1	333,069	190,267	.8	160,953
Bread fruit	Bag, 1909; number, 1919.	4,433	.....	820	1,407	72	101,268
Figs	Pound	2,139	6	14,096	1,132	2	2,539
Lemons	Box	575	.....	83	.....	.....	.....
Limes	Box, 1909; number, 1919.	6,128	.....	956	1,605	104	167,142
Mangoes	Box, 1909; number, 1919.	2,224	1	2,265	1,736	204	353,398
Oranges	Box, 1909; number, 1919.	4,690	.7	3,502	2,372	131	310,296
Papaia	Bag, 1909; number, 1919.	38,045	.6	22,078	21,675	34	739,556
Pineapples	Number, 1909; pound, 1919.	23,267,929	.5	12,361,695	100,222,788	3	299,981,433
Pomeloes	Box	173	.5	93	.....	.....	.....

[1] The original gives the production of grains and seeds, potatoes, and sweet potatoes in pounds. The number of bushels has been here computed by taking the following average weights per bushel: Corn, 56 pounds; rice, 45; peanuts, 22; sweet potatoes, 55; and dry edible beans, soy beans, dry peas, and potatoes, 60 pounds.

TABLE 99.—*Number of live stock in Hawaii.*

[Source: United States Census.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
Apr. 15, 1910	149,000	31,000	77,000	5,000	28,000	9,000	3,000
Jan. 1, 1920	142,000	39,000	44,000	5,000	24,000	11,000	2,000

NOTE.—These figures represent total live stock, on farms and elsewhere.

TABLE 100.—*Crops of the Philippine Islands.*

[Source: Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources of the Philippine Islands. These statistics are available as early as 1902.]

Year.	Corn.			Rice (unhulled).			Abaca (manila hemp).			Cacao.		
	Area cultivated.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area cultivated.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area harvested[1]	Yield per acre.	Production.	Bearing trees.	Yield per tree.	Production.
	1,000 acres.	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Bush.*	*1,000 bush.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*Thousands.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	748	8	5,724	2,579	17	43,249	.....	.....	378,926	.....	.....	.....
1912	841	10	8,443	2,666	9	24,483	.....	.....	351,575	.....	.....	164
1913	948	11	9,994	2,820	18	51,610	.....	.....	309,791	.....	.....	294
1914	1,041	14	14,431	3,076	16	47,898	787	385	303,431	1,005	1.24	1,247
1915	1,095	15	15,910	2,794	13	37,537	818	416	339,933	1,046	1.32	1,379
1916	1,069	14	15,239	2,819	16	43,984	820	410	336,766	1,030	1.20	1,231
1917	1,058	14	14,545	3,029	20	59,568	845	420	354,838	920	1.29	1,185
1918	1,034	12	12,196	3,381	22	75,406	850	433	367,868	999	1.23	1,248
1919	1,064	12	13,095	3,413	21	71,165	842	388	327,032	1,009	1.25	1,263
1920	1,327	13	16,978	3,669	21	76,563	894	407	363,939	(2)	.....	1,815

Year.	Coffee.			Maguey.			Tobacco.		
	Bearing trees.	Yield per tree.	Production.	Area harvested.	Yield per acre.	Production.	Area harvested.	Yield per acre.	Production.
	Thousands.	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 acres.*	*Lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*
1911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	171	330	56,257
1912	.....	.....	189	.....	.....	10,204	141	463	65,131
1913	.....	.....	249	.....	.....	7,981	170	614	101,545
1914	1,131	1.22	1,381	25	658	16,719	150	684	103,024
1915	1,175	1.30	1,532	31	454	13,923	132	641	84,443
1916	1,353	1.23	1,658	58	507	29,519	146	623	90,695
1917	1,023	1.28	1,311	55	695	37,897	153	707	107,868
1918	1,209	1.32	1,591	54	676	36,739	194	700	135,705
1919	1,210	1.31	1,581	44	611	27,157	183	683	124,555
1920	(3)	.....	2,707	50	799	40,075	250	573	143,064

Year.	Coconuts.						Sugar.				
	Bearing trees.	Nuts gathered.		Production.			Area cultivated.	Production.			
		Average per tree.	Total.	Copra.	Oil.	Tuba.		Crude sugar.	Panocha.	Molasses.	Basi.
	Thousands.	*Number.*	*Thousands.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 gals.*	*1,000 gals.*	*1,000 acres.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 lbs.*	*1,000 gals.*	*1,000 gals.*
1911	[4] 41,695	23.1	965,156	260,855	1,744	.....	297	537,756	.....	.....	.....
1912	[4] 46,136	22.6	1,041,182	383,679	1,286	.....	406	534,251	.....	.....	.....
1913	[4] 44,642	17.5	781,586	257,276	1,324	11,134	435	642,391	47,762	608	2,374
1914	23,951	24.7	591,266	236,736	950	14,278	419	763,739	52,939	655	2,468
1915	29,146	29.7	865,816	378,252	839	13,571	428	794,045	48,339	618	1,465
1916	30,020	24.5	735,276	312,533	710	14,249	444	772,232	52,317	586	1,784
1917	30,965	28.4	880,589	411,182	693	11,538	459	798,811	51,722	520	1,854
1918	38,023	39.6	1,506,796	764,237	1,203	22,170	508	873,557	75,933	1,343	1,877
1919	42,837	34.0	1,454,951	770,254	1,358	26,500	495	835,824	70,868	539	2,303
1920	43,585	34.6	1,509,504	797,195	761	24,586	488	863,901	69,924	1,082	2,660

[1] Area cultivated, 1911, 999,000 acres; 1912, 1,069,000; 1910, 910,000.
[2] Area, 2,891,000 acres.
[3] Area, 2,940,000 acres.
[4] Total trees.

TABLE 101.—*Number of live stock in Philippine Islands.*

[Source: Department of Commerce and Communications; Bureau of Commerce and Industries, Manila, P. I.]

Date.	Cattle.[1]	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.
Dec. 31—					
1910	1,027,000	1,682,000	94,000	441,000	143,000
1911	1,179,000	1,703,000	93,000	455,000	152,000
1912	1,319,000	1,888,000	99,000	476,000	171,000
1913	1,465,000	2,087,000	104,000	528,000	179,000
1914	1,625,000	2,286,000	118,000	592,000	216,000
1915	1,756,000	2,521,000	129,000	644,000	223,000
1916	1,795,000	2,735,000	130,000	604,000	203,000
1917	1,761,000	.....	.....	.....	198,000

[1] Including caraboas, which in 1910 numbered 757,000; in 1911, 864,000; in 1912, 957,000; in 1913, 1,047,000; in 1914, 1,147,000; in 1915, 1,222,000; in 1916, 1,229,000; in 1917, 1,204,000.

TABLE 102.—*Crops of Porto Rico.*

[Sources: Figures for 1909, from the Thirteenth United States Census; for 1917, Porto Rico Food Commission; for 1918–19, Porto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station (by Henry C. Hendrickson, Farm management specialist).]

Item.	Unit of production.	Census, 1909.		Insular Food Commission's estimate, 1917.		Food crop acreage, 1918–19.
		Acreage.	Production.	Acreage.	Production.[1]	
Total rural land						
Total farm land		2,085,162				
Total improved farm land		1,570,304				
Sugar cane	Tons	145,433	3,180,750			
Coffee	Pounds	186,875	52,717,727			
Tobacco	do	22,142	10,827,755			
Corn	Bushels	56,640	548,236	34,497	308,009	80,000
Rice, rough	do	16,138	154,717	10,959	109,589	22,000
Edible beans, dry	do	20,652	125,553			
Red beans, dry	do			6,885	40,162	118,000
White beans, dry	do			11,627	66,045	
Peas, dry	do	6,859	44,101			
Cow peas, dry	do			5,474	45,617	
Pigeon peas (gandules)	do			13,151	109,592	23,000
Peanuts	do	202	4,584			
Milo maize	do	329	1,956			
Achiote	Pounds	167	46,467			
Cotton	do	1,425	630,400			
Hedionda	do	253	80,000			
Majaguas	Dozen	113	2,693			
Matojo		1,371				
Palmas de yagua		90				
Sweet potatoes	Bushels			26,584	1,208,364	55,000
Yams	do			3,378	122,836	7,000
Yautias	Pounds			9,119	182,380	22,000
Yuca (cassava)	do			5,512	111,440	14,000
All "vegetables"		68,158				
Hay and forage	Bundles	15,826	8,323,819			
		Trees or plants.				
Citrus fruits:						
Chinas (oranges)	Boxes	520,266	690,716			
Lemons, cultivated	do	9,874	3,598			
Toronjas (citrons)	do	117,557	47,013			
Mangoes, cultivated	do	88,785	232,123			
Pineapples	do	15,795,121	437,018			
Plantains	Number	5,261,073	49,843,475			
Bananas	Bunches	22,425,201	16,992,258			
Cacoa	Pounds	61,325	117,253			
Grapes	do	3,597	2,610			
Unclassified fruits		31,881				
Coconuts	Number	298,316	15,567,914			

[1] Production for 1917 was reported in hundredweight, by the Food Commission. Bushels were computed for this table by assuming 1 bushel equivalent to 56 pounds of corn, 45 pounds of rough rice, 60 pounds of peas and beans, and 55 pounds of sweet potatoes and yams. This estimate refers to the "Acres planted and approximate production on September 1, 1917."

TABLE 103.—*Area of principal crops in Porto Rico.*

[Source: Annual Reports of the Governor of Porto Rico.]

(In thousands of acres.)

Year ending June 30—	Cane.	Coffee.	Tobacco.	Pine-apples.	Oranges.	Coco-nuts.	Minor fruits.
1913	209	168	17	4	5	7	102
1914	210	165	18	4	4	6	102
1915	211	165	18	4	5	6	102
1916	203	167	16	3	5	6	102
1917	205	168	13	3	5	7	103
1918	256	148	24	3	6	9	95
1919	239	159	23	3	6	9	102
1920	240	160	22	3	6	10	103

TABLE 104.—*Number of live stock in Porto Rico.*

[Source: United States Census.]

Date.	Cattle.	Swine.	Sheep.	Goats.	Horses.	Mules.	Asses.
Apr. 15, 1910..	316,000	106,000	6,000	49,000	58,000	5,000	1,000
Jan. 1, 1920...	264,000	99,000	4,000	33,000	47,000	7,000	1,000

UNITED STATES EQUIVALENTS OF THE PRINCIPAL WEIGHTS AND MEASURES USED IN FOREIGN AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS.

1 ardeb=1.98 hectoliters=5.6186 Winchester bushels.....Egypt.
1 batman=6.5477 pounds avoirdupois.....Persia.
1 bouw=7096.5 square meters=1.754 acres.....Dutch East Indies.
1 cantar=44.928 kilograms=99.048 pounds avoirdupois.....Egypt.
1 cantar=123.7123 pounds avoirdupois.....Rumania.
1 catty (kati)=1⅓ pounds avoirdupois.....China.
1 cental=100 pounds.....United States, Australia.
1 centner=110.23 pounds avoirdupois.....Denmark.
1 chetvert=5.9568 Winchester bushels.....Russia.
1 cho=2.4507 acres.....Japan.
1 dessiatine=2.6997 acres.....Russia.
1 donum=0.27702 of 1 acre.....Turkey.
1 feddan=1.038 acres.....Egypt.
1 hectare=2.471 acres.....Metric system.
1 hectoliter=2.8377 Winchester bushels.....Metric system.
1 hectoliter=26.417 United States gallons (liquid).....Metric system.
1 hundredweight (long)=112 pounds avoirdupois.....United Kingdom, Australia.
1 hundredweight (or cental)=100 pounds.....United States, Canada.
1 imperial bushel=1.031515 Winchester bushels.....British Empire,
1 imperial gallon=1.2003 United States gallons (liquid).....British Empire.
1 joch (cadastral hold, or cadastral arpent)=1.422 acres.....Hungary.
1 kile=1.07 Winchester bushels.....Greece and Turkey.
1 kilogram=2.2046 pounds avoirdupois.....Metric system.
1 kin=1.3228 pounds avoirdupois.....Japan.
1 ko=2.3968 acres.....Formosa.
1 koku=4.9629141 imperial bushels=5.119 Winchester bushels.....Japan.
1 koku=47.654 United States standard gallons (liquid).....Japan.
1 kwan=8.2673 pounds avoirdupois.....Japan.
1 libra (pound)=1.014 pounds avoirdupois.....Chile,
Cuba, Peru, Santo Domingo, Uruguay.
1 liter (dry)=0.028377 Winchester bushels.....Metric system.
1 liter (liquid)=0.26417 United States gallons.....Metric system.
1 maund=82.28571429 pounds.....British India.
1 mow=0.151818 of 1 acre.....China.
1 muid=3.094545 Winchester bushels.....British South Africa.
1 quintal (double zentner, or metric centner)=220.46 pounds avoirdupois.
Metric system.
1 quintal=123.4576 pounds avoirdupois.....Greece.
1 oke=1.248 kilograms=2.751 pounds avoirdupois.....Egypt.
1 oke=2.822 pounds avoirdupois.....Greece.
1 picul=133⅓ pounds avoirdupois.....China.
1 picul=61.76 kilograms=136.156 pounds avoirdupois.....Dutch East Indies.
1 pood=36.1128 pounds avoirdupois.....Russia.
1 pound, Great Venetian=1.0582 pounds avoirdupois.....Greece.
1 Russian pound=$\frac{1}{40}$ pood=0.90282 pound.....Russia.

1 pund=1.1023 pounds avoirdupois.....Denmark.
1 square meter=0.0002471 acre.....Metric system.
1 stater=124.168 pounds avoirdupois.....Greece.
1 stremma=0.2471 acre.....Greece.
1 ton (metric)=2204.6 pounds avoirdupois.....Metric system.
1 ton (long)=2,240 pounds avoirdupois.
United States (foreign trade) and United Kingdom.
1 ton (short)=2,000 pounds avoirdupois.
United States (internal trade) and Canada (foreign trade).
1 tonde=3.9479 Winchester bushels.....Denmark.
1 tonde land=1.3631 acres.....Denmark.
1 tunna=4.6789 Winchester bushels.....Finland.

EQUIVALENTS (FOR UNITED STATES PRODUCTS).

COTTON:

1 pound of lint=the product of about 3 pounds of seed (unginned) cotton.

COTTONSEED OIL (also linseed oil, lard oil and corn oil):

1 gallon=7.5 pounds avoirdupois.

FLOUR AND MEAL:

1 barrel of wheat flour (196 pounds)=the product of 4½ bushels of wheat.
1 barrel of rye flour (196 pounds)=the product of 6 bushels of rye.
1 barrel of corn meal (196 pounds)=the product of 4 bushels of corn.
1 barrel of buckwheat flour=the product of 7 bushels of buckwheat.
18 pounds of oatmeal=the product of 1 bushel of oats.

MALT:

1.1 bushels of malt=the product of 1 bushel of barley.

RICE:

100 pounds of cleaned rice=the product of 162 pounds of rough rice or paddy. (Knapp.)

SPIRITS OF TURPENTINE:

1 gallon=7.2 pounds avoirdupois.

AVERAGE WEIGHTS OF 1 BUSHEL.

[See Crop Reporter, November, 1911, p. 86.]

	Pounds.		Pounds.		Pounds.
Apples	48	Malt	34	Rye	56
Barley	48	Oats	32	Spelt	40
Beans (dry)	60	Onions	57	Sweet potatoes	55
Buckwheat	48	Peaches	48	Timothy seed	45
Corn (shelled)	56	Peanuts	22	Tomatoes	56
Corn (on cob)	70	Potatoes	60	Wheat	60
Corn meal	48	Hemp seed	44		
Flaxseed	56	Rice, rough (unhulled)	45		

For values of foreign monetary units, see the *latest* quarterly circular of the United States Treasury Department, entitled "Values of Foreign Coins." (These circulars are issued January 1, April 1, July 1, and October 1, each year.)

For value in gold of $1 in currency, also value in currency of $1 in gold, each month, 1862 to 1878, see Monthly Summary of Commerce and Finance, October, 1895, p. 518.

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
10 CENTS PER COPY